

---

**Index**  
**Constitution of California**

---



## INDEX TO CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

## A

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, CALIFORNIA		
taxation, exemption from	XIII	4(c)
ACCOUNTS		
general obligation bond proceeds fund	XVI	15
ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS See also COURTS, CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS		
English language as official language of California, enforcement of	III	6
legislature members' immunity from civil process	IV	14
libelous or slanderous campaign statement	VII	10
state, suits against	III	5
taxes, actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal	XIII	32
University of California regents power to sue and be sued	IX	9(f)
water rights and water quality, proceedings re	X A	6
ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES		
statute's unconstitutionality, declaration of, prohibited	III	35
ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF COURTS		
appointment and duties	VI	6
AGE		
alcoholic beverage sale or service to persons under age 21 prohibited	XX	22
electors	II	2
judges' retirement	VI	20
AGED AID		
federal aid, state co-operation re, authorization for	XVI	10
property, encumbrance on, release, etc., of	XVI	13
property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older postponement	XIII	85
state support of institutions for	XVI	3
AGENCIES, STATE		
budget information, governor, etc., may require	IV	12(b)
budget, submission of	IV	12(e)
information re duties, governor may require	V	4
AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, DISTRICT		
officers and employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(l)
AID See AGED AID, BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE OF		
AIR CARRIERS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of	XX	22
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD		
members of, appointment by governor of	XX	22
members of, removal of	XX	22
powers and duties	XX	22
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF		
powers and duties	XX	22
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF		
appointment	XX	22
civil service exempt employees, appointment of	XX	22
removal of	XX	22
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES		
age 21, sale, etc., to persons under, prohibited	XX	22
appeals board, alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD		
department of alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF		
director of alcoholic beverage control See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF		
importation and exportation, regulation of	XX	22
legislature, powers and duties of	XX	22
licenses—		
fees and taxes	XX	22
premises	XX	22

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
licenses—continued		
state's rights and powers re	XX	22
suspension or revocation	XX	22
types of	XX	22
manufacture or sale in state	XX	22
taxes, excise, board of equalization shall assess and collect	XX	22
21 years of age, sale to persons under, prohibited	XX	22

## ALIENS

property rights	I	20
-----------------	---	----

## ALLOCATION BOARD, STATE

school district funds for construction purposes, legislative member voting re	XVI	1
---	-----	---

## ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

advisory committee on the selection of regents, appointment of alumnus to the	IX	9(e)
president and vice president as ex officio regents	IX	9(a)

## APPEALS See also REVIEW

alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of	XX	22
libelous or slanderous campaign statement	VII	10

## APPEALS BOARDS, ASSESSMENT

creation, etc., by county board of supervisors	XIII	16
--	------	----

## APPROPRIATIONS See also FUNDS, MONEY, REVENUES, STATE

bills, appropriation See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i>		
capitol, state, building, fixtures and furniture, repair and maintenance of	IV	28(c)
capitol, state, restoration, alteration or modification re	IV	28(a)
general fund—		
two-thirds vote requirement	IV	12(d)
government spending limitation—		
appropriations limit—		
adjustments—		
categories added or removed by judgment of court	XIII B	11
emergency, exceeding limit in event of	XIII B	3(c)
transfer of services to another governmental entity	XIII B	3(a)
transfer of services to private entity	XIII B	3(b)
appropriations subject to limitation, definitions of	XIII B	8(a), 8(b), 8(i), 9, 12
appropriations subject to limitation, exceptions to	XIII B	8(i), 9, 12
contributions to funds derived from proceeds of taxes	XIII B	5
definition	XIII B	8(h)
establishment or change by electors	XIII B	4
1978-79 fiscal year	XIII B	8(h)
special districts	XIII B	9(c)
total annual appropriations subject to limitation	XIII B	1
bonded indebtedness, obligations re existing or future	XIII B	7, 8(g)
cost of living, changes in	XIII B	1
cost of living, definition of	XIII B	8(e)
debt service, definition of	XIII B	8(g)
effective date of provisions re	XIII B	10
funds, contingency, emergency, unemployment, etc establishment	XIII B	5
local government, definition of	XIII B	8(d)
mandates of courts or federal government	XIII B	9(b)
population, changes in	XIII B	1
population, determination of	XIII B	8(f)
proceeds of taxes, definition of	XIII B	8(c)
revenues in excess of amount appropriated—		
return	XIII B	2
transfer and allocation to state school fund	XIII B	2(a)
school funding	XVI	85
severability of provisions re	XVI	8
state-mandated new programs or higher levels of service	XIII B	11
state-mandated new programs or higher levels of service	XIII B	6
pro rata, to counties, cities, etc	XVI	3
school support, sectarian or denominational, prohibited	IX	8
state officers, salaries of	XVI	5
state officers, salaries of	III	4(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
APPROPRIATIONS—continued		
statutes for usual current expenses of state effective immediately	IV	8(c)
taxes on real and personal property raised for ratio	XIII	22
warrants on state treasury	XVI	7
APPROPRIATIONS, WATER		
sales, rentals, etc., regulation by state	X	5
AQUEDUCTS		
assessments, etc	XIII	19
ARBITRATION		
workers' compensation disputes	XIV	4
ARMY See also MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS		
standing army prohibited in time of peace	I	5
ART GALLERIES		
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery	XIII	4(c)
ARTISANS		
mechanics' liens, enforcement of	XIV	3
ASSEMBLY See also LEGISLATURE		
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die	IV	3(a)
day to day	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than consent of other house	IV	7(d)
bills See also LEGISLATURE		
budget bill—		
introduction by each house	IV	12(c)
committees public proceedings	IV	7(c)
committees, selection of	IV	11
compensation of members	IV	4
constitution, amendments to, proposal of	XVIII	1
districts—		
80 Assembly districts, division of state into	IV	6
reapportionment of	XXI	1
employees of, civil service exemption for	XXI	1(a)
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
constitutional offices, vacancies in	V	5(b)
impeachment, sole power of	IV	18(a)
journal of	IV	7(b)
legislative power vested in	IV	1
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of	IV	7(a)
civil process, not subject to	IV	14
compensation	IV	4
conflict of interest	IV	5
districts	IV	6
election—		
date of	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own	IV	5
residency	IV	2(c)
terms	IV	2(a)
vacancy	IV	2(d)
expenses	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote	IV	5
ineligibility for other state offices or employment	IV	13
influencing vote of	IV	15
judicial council, membership on	VI	6
mileage	IV	4
oath of office	XX	3
qualifications—		
elector	IV	2(c)
houses to judge own	IV	5
residence and citizenship	IV	2(c)
recall of	II	14(b)
retirement	IV	4
	XX	6
succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(a)
vote of felony to influence by bribery, etc	IV	15

ASSEMBLY—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
membership . . . . .	IV	2(a)
officers—		
appointed, civil service exemption for . . . . .	VII	4(a)
choosing of . . . . .	IV	7(a)
organization . . . . .	IV	3(a)
proceedings, public . . . . .	IV	7(c)
quorum of . . . . .	IV	7(a)
rules—		
adoption . . . . .	IV	7(a)
sessions—		
regular . . . . .	IV	3(a)
special . . . . .	IV	3(b)
speaker—		
University of California board of regents, selection of advisory committee re membership and appointments . . . . .	IX	9(e)
speaker as ex officio member of—		
state colleges, governing body of . . . . .	XX	23
University of California, regents of the . . . . .	IX	9(a)
terms . . . . .	IV	2(a)
vacancy, election to fill . . . . .	IV	2(d)
vote recordation in journal . . . . .	IV	7(b)
<b>ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF</b>		
guaranteed to people . . . . .	I	3
<b>ASSESSMENTS</b>		
appeals boards, county, creation, powers, etc , of . . . . .	XIII	16
aqueducts . . . . .	XIII	19
canals . . . . .	XIII	19
car companies, property of . . . . .	XIII	19
disaster areas or regions, taxable property damaged or destroyed in ditches . . . . .	XIII	15
. . . . .	XIII	19
electric companies, property of . . . . .	XIII	19
equalization of property contained in assessment roll, etc . . . . .	XIII	18
exemptions from—		
burial plots, etc , property used for . . . . .	XIII	3(g)
flumes . . . . .	XIII	19
full cash value, assessment at . . . . .	XIII	1
gas companies, property of . . . . .	XIII	19
golf courses, nonprofit, real property used for . . . . .	XIII	10
improvements, replacement, etc , subsequent to March 1954 . . . . .	XIII	11
land owned outside boundaries, definition re . . . . .	XIII	11
land owned outside boundaries, valuation, etc , of . . . . .	XIII	11
lands and improvements separately assessed . . . . .	XIII	13
lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966 . . . . .	XIII	11
lien date of 1967, valuation on . . . . .	XIII	11
lien date of 1968, assessment subsequent to . . . . .	XIII	11
local governmental agency land outside its boundaries adjustments, etc , by state board of equalization . . . . .	XIII	11
ocean marine tax . . . . .	XIII	28(g)
open space lands, practices re . . . . .	XIII	8
pipe lines . . . . .	XIII	19
place of assessment . . . . .	XIII	14
private control, prohibition re delegation of power from county or municipal corporation to . . . . .	XI	11(a)
property, damaged or destroyed . . . . .	XIII	15
property, personal, rates, etc , re unsecured property . . . . .	XIII	12
public utilities . . . . .	XIII	19
railroad companies, property of . . . . .	XIII	19
single family dwellings . . . . .	XIII	9
special assessments re acquisition of property for public use . . . . .	XVI	19
special assessments re public improvements . . . . .	XVI	19
telegraph and telephone companies, property of . . . . .	XIII	19
water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on assessments re . . . . .	XIII	11
<b>ASSESSORS</b>		
county—		
elected county assessors . . . . .	XI	1(b), 4(c)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
ASSESSORS—continued		
county—continued		
immature forest trees, board to determine tax exemptions on membership	XIII	3(j)
property owned by other than state assessee, duties re	XIII	19
ASSOCIATIONS See also INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS		
energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issuance for lease, etc	XVI	14.5
ASYLUMS		
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of	XVI	3
ATTAINDER, BILL OF		
prohibited	I	9
ATTORNEY GENERAL		
chief law officer	V	13
compensation	V	12
district attorneys and sheriffs, supervision of	V	13
election of	V	11
initiative and referendum titles and summaries, preparation of	II	10(d)
judicial appointments, commission on, membership on	VI	7
powers and duties	V	13
6 deputies or employees of civil service exemption	VII	4(m)
term of office	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill	V	5(b)
ATTORNEYS		
state bar membership requirement	VI	9
ATTORNEYS IN FACT		
insurers	XIII	28(a)
<b>B</b>		
BAIL		
denial of bail for specified crimes	I	12
excessive not required	I	12, 28
fixing of considerations	I	12, 28
grant or denial of bail or recognizance release inclusion of reason for decision in record and court minutes	I	28
serious felony, arrestee for hearing before judge and notice to prosecutor before release	I	28
sureties, sufficient	I	12, 28
BANKING ASSOCIATIONS, NATIONAL		
taxation of	XIII	27
BANKS		
loans interest rates	XV	1
motor vehicle license and registration fees	XIII	27
public moneys, deposit of	XI	11(b)
taxation of	XIII	27
BANKS, SUPERINTENDENT OF		
loan interest rates	XV	1
BAR, STATE See BAR OF CALIFORNIA, STATE		
BAR OF CALIFORNIA, STATE		
judges, membership of, preceding selection	VI	15, 15.5
judges, temporary, membership of	VI	21
judicial council membership	VI	6
judicial performance commission on, membership	VI	8
public corporation	VI	9
BAYS See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC		
BIDS See also CONTRACTS		
University of California, competitive bidding procedures re construction contracts, etc., of	IX	9(a), 9(f)
BILL OF ATTAINDER See ATTAINDER, BILL OF		
BILLS, LEGISLATIVE See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i>		
BINGO GAMES		
charitable purposes, for	IV	19(c)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>BIOMASS</b>		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance	XVI	145
<b>BLIND PERSONS</b> See also <b>DISABLED PERSONS, PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS</b>		
aid—		
administrative restrictions on expenditures prohibited	XVI	3
income not to be regarded as income to any other person	XVI	3
legislature's power to grant	XVI	3
veterans' property tax exemption	XIII	4(a)
<b>BOARDS OF EDUCATION</b> See <b>EDUCATION, BOARDS OF, EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF, EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF, EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF</b>		
<b>BOARDS, STATE</b>		
civil service exempt positions	VII	4(d), 4(e)
<b>BOATS, SHIPS, ETC</b> See <b>VESSELS</b>		
<b>BOND PROCEEDS FUND, GENERAL OBLIGATION</b>		
creation, etc , of	XVI	15
<b>BONDS</b> See also <b>INDEBTEDNESS</b>		
acts or statutes re, submission of	XVI	2(a)
cities—		
issuance by, requirements for	XVI	18
constitutional amendment for issuance, etc , prohibition re submission of	XVI	2(a)
counties—		
issuance by, requirements for	XVI	18
districts—		
schools—		
issuance by	IX	6½
	XVI	18
energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of	XVI	145
general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc , of	XVI	15
governmental agencies—		
taxation, exemption from	XIII	3(c)
interest, principal, registration, etc	XI	11(b)
local government—		
indebtedness, obligations re existing or future	XIII B	7, 8(g)
interest exempt from income tax	XIII	26
limitations	XIII	20
	XIII A	1
motor vehicle revenues use for payment on	XIX	4, 5
pollution control facilities, environmental, acquisition, etc , of	XVI	14
public bonds	XI	11(b)
school building repair, etc , indebtedness for	XVI	18
state—		
general obligation bonds—		
interest rate, maximum, on unsold bonds, raising of	XVI	1
indebtedness, obligations re existing or future	XIII B	7, 8(g)
interest exempt from income tax	XIII	26
taxation, exemption from	XIII	3(c)
taxation, etc	XIII	2
towns and townships—		
issuance by, requirements re	XVI	18
<b>BOUNDARIES</b>		
county	XI	1(a)
state	III	2
taxation or exemptions affecting property involved in change, etc , of	XIII	23
<b>BRIBERY</b>		
legislator's vote, felony to influence	IV	15
office, disqualification from	VII	8(a)
office, exclusion from	VII	8(b)
<b>BUDGET</b>		
agencies, state, submission, etc , by	IV	12(e)
appropriations from general fund—		
limitations on	IV	12(d)
bill—		
action on	IV	8(a)



BUDGET—continued		
bill—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
appropriation bills, passage before . . . . .	IV	12(c)
emergency bills, passage before . . . . .	IV	12(c)
introduction . . . . .	IV	8(a), 12(c)
item vetoes . . . . .	IV	10(b)
passage by June 15 of each year . . . . .	IV	12(c)
governor to submit . . . . .	IV	12(a)
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS		
loans interest rates . . . . .	XV	1
BUILDINGS		
property tax exemption . . . . .	XIII	3(e), 3(f), 5
BURIAL PLOTS		
tax exemption re property used for . . . . .	XIII	3(g)
BUSINESS		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited . . . . .	I	8

**C**

CAFETERIAS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of . . . . .	XX	22
CALIFORNIA, STATE OF		
agencies, state—		
budgets, submission, etc., of . . . . .	IV	12(e)
claims by, filing of . . . . .	IV	12(e)
aid—		
aged indigent persons . . . . .	XVI	3
blind . . . . .	XVI	3
children, abandoned, etc., institutions conducted for the support, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	3
disaster or emergency, aid or assistance in clearing debris, etc., from private lands or waters deposited during . . . . .	XVI	6
hospital construction . . . . .	XVI	3
institutions, certain . . . . .	XVI	3
orphans, institutions conducted for support, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	3
physically handicapped . . . . .	XVI	3
relief administration, reimbursement of counties for . . . . .	XVI	11
school system, public . . . . .	IX	6
schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited . . . . .	IX	8
veterans' farms or homes, etc . . . . .	XVI	5
veterans' farms or homes, etc . . . . .	XVI	6
bonds—		
maximum interest rate on unsold, raising of . . . . .	XVI	1
taxation, exemption from . . . . .	XIII	3(c)
taxation interest exempt from income . . . . .	XIII	26
boundaries definition . . . . .	III	2
constitution See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA		
counties as legal subdivisions of . . . . .	XI	1(a)
debt limitations . . . . .	XVI	1
executive power vested in governor . . . . .	V	1
government in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster . . . . .	IV	21
governor's yearly report re condition of state and recommendations . . . . .	V	3
grant or donation of property prohibited . . . . .	XVI	3
language, official English . . . . .	III	6
officers See also CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS, OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC		
assignments, executive, by governor, authorization for . . . . .	V	6
bribery, disqualification for . . . . .	VII	8(a)
budget data, governor may request . . . . .	IV	12(b)
compensation prescribed by statute . . . . .	V	12
deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for . . . . .	VII	4(e), 4(g)
election, time of . . . . .	II	20
. . . . .	V	11
exemption from civil service . . . . .	VII	4(c), 4(f)
impeachment, subject to . . . . .	IV	18(b)
information re duties, governor may require . . . . .	V	4

## CALIFORNIA, STATE OF—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
officers—continued		
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification	VII	9(a)
recall procedure	II	14, 15, 17, 18
relief, administration of	XVI	11
salaries, reductions in, prohibited	III	4(a)
terms	II	20
	V	11
overthrow by force or violence, advocating disqualification from public office, etc.	VII	9
property belonging to exemption from taxation	XIII	3(a)
Sacramento as capital of	III	2
seat of government, temporary, during war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(e)
spending limitation, government See		
<i>APPROPRIATIONS—government spending limitation</i>		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment	VII	9(a)
suits against	III	5
taxes, actions to prevent or enjoin collection by state prohibition	XIII	32
treasury, moneys drawn from, by warrant only	XVI	7
United States, inseparable part of the	III	1
water, appropriations, etc., of, regulation of	X	5
water resources, beneficial use of	X	2
CANALS		
assessments, etc.	XIII	19
irrigation districts stockholding in domestic or foreign corporations	XVI	6
CAPITAL OFFENSES See also OFFENSES		
bail	I	12
CAPITAL, STATE		
Sacramento, city of	III	2
CAPITOL, STATE		
repair and maintenance of building, fixtures and furniture, appropriations or expenditures for	IV	28(b), 28(c)
west wing restoration, alteration or modification re, appropriations for	IV	28(a)
CAR COMPANIES		
assessment, annual, of property of	XIII	19
CASINOS		
prohibition	IV	19(e)
CENSUS, FEDERAL		
government spending limitation, population adjustments re	XIII B	1, 8(f)
reapportionment following	XXI	1
CERTIORARI		
jurisdiction, original	VI	10
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS See also INSTITUTIONS		
inmate help, etc civil service exemption	VII	4(j)
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS		
buildings under construction	XIII	4(b), 5
property, tax exempt	XIII	4(b), 5
CHARTERS		
cities—		
adoption, amendment, etc	XI	3(a)
boards of education member qualifications, etc	IX	16
charter commission, election of	XI	3(c)
conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when	XI	3(d)
county assumption of municipal functions	XI	8(b)
employees, appointment, etc., of, provisions re	XI	5(b)
existing charters and municipal affairs, superseding of	XI	5(a)
generally	XI	5
initiative, repeal or amendment by	XI	3(b)
officers, compensation, etc., of, provisions re	XI	5(b)
police, regulation of, provisions re	XI	5(b)
secretary of state, filing with	XI	3(a)
statutes, official state, publication in	XI	3(a)
subgovernment, provisions re	XI	5(b)
city and county—		
conflicting charter county powers superseded by charter city powers	XI	6(b)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
CHARTERS—continued		
commissions, charter	XI	3(b), 3(c)
consolidation, city and county	XI	6(a)
counties—		
adoption, amendment, etc	XI	3(a)
assessors, elected, provision for	XI	4(c)
charter commission, election of	XI	3(c)
compensation, provisions re	XI	4(b), 4(c)
conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when	XI	3(d)
district attorneys, elected, provision for	XI	4(c)
education, county boards of, providing for election, etc , of members of	IX	3 3
employee appointments, duties, etc , provisions re	XI	4(f)
existing charter and laws superseded by adoption of new charter	XI	3(a)
generally	XI	4
governing bodies, provisions re	XI	4(a), 4(b), 4(e), 4(f)
initiative, repeal or amendment by	XI	3(b)
municipal functions, assumption of	XI	8(b)
officers, county, provisions re	XI	4(c), 4(e)
secretary of state, filing with	XI	3(a)
sheriffs, elected, provision for	XI	4(c)
statutes, functions required by, inclusion of	XI	4(d)
statutes, official state, publication in	XI	3(a)
supersede general law	XI	4(g)
CHIEF JUSTICE See JUDGES AND JUSTICES— <i>supreme court</i>		
CHIEF LAW OFFICER		
attorney general	V	13
CHILDREN		
aid, state, to	XVI	3
CHURCHES		
aid, public, prohibited	XVI	5
tax exempt property	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5
CIGARETTES See TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS		
CITIES See also CITY AND COUNTY, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS		
aged aid, money expenditures re	XVI	10
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees or occupation taxes, apportionments re	XX	22
annexations, approval by majority of electors for	XI	2(b)
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc . . . .	XVI	19
bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for	IV	19(c)
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
boards of education, elected or appointed, charter provisions re	IX	16
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc , purposes	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re	XVI	18
charters See CHARTERS		
claims against, presentation, etc , of, procedure re	XI	12
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re	XVI	16
consolidation with county as charter city and county	XI	6(a)
consolidation with county as charter city and county Sacramento County	XX	1
consolidations, approval by majority of electors for	XI	2(b)
county performance of municipal functions	XI	8
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments	XVI	19
employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i>		
formation of, procedure for	XI	2(a)
funds, temporary transfer of	XVI	6
general law, laws, etc , construction of provisions re	XI	13
governing bodies—		
charters, proposal or revision of	XI	3(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition re	XI	10(a)

CITIES—continued		
	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
governing bodies—continued		
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, prohibition re . . . . .	XI	10(a)
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re . . . . .	XVI	6
housing project, low rent, approval of . . . . .	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on . . . . .	XVI	18
initiative powers, electors' exercise of . . . . .	II	11
insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc . . . . .	XVI	6
motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc , to cities . . . . .	XIX	3
municipal court district, not more than one . . . . .	VI	5(a)
officers and employees—		
charter provisions re . . . . .	XI	5(b)
claims aganst, procedure re . . . . .	XI	12
compensation . . . . .	XI	5(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited . . . . .	IV	17
oath or affirmation of office . . . . .	XI	10(a)
residence requirement . . . . .	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of . . . . .	XI	10(b)
ordinances, enforcement of . . . . .	VII	9(a)
orphaned, abandoned, etc , children, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XI	7
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XVI	3
police See POLICE		
powers of, distribution of . . . . .	XVI	3
powers of, providing for . . . . .	XI	13
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for property of—	XI	2(a)
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc , prohibited . . . . .	XVI	5
public improvements, special assessments for . . . . .	XVI	19
public utilities—		
commission, public utilities, power of . . . . .	XII	8
establishment, etc , regulations re . . . . .	XI	9(b)
regulation . . . . .	XII	8
referendum powers, electors' exercise of . . . . .	II	11
regulations, enforcement of . . . . .	XI	7
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re . . . . .	XIII	29
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment . . . . .	VII	9(a)
tax assessment and collection, power of . . . . .	XIII	24
tax exemption for subversive persons or groups prohibited . . . . .	VII	9(b)
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of . . . . .	XIII A	4
tidelands sales to . . . . .	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement . . . . .	XVI	6
unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement . . . . .	XVI	6
vehicle license fees allocation to cities . . . . .	XI	15
workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement . . . . .	XVI	6
CITIZENSHIP		
governor, United States citizenship as qualification for . . . . .	V	2
vote, qualification for . . . . .	II	2
CITY AND COUNTY See also CITIES, COUNTIES		
aged, aid, money expenditures re . . . . .	XVI	10
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees and occupation taxes, apportionments re . . . . .	XX	22
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc . . . . .	XVI	19
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XVI	3
charter city and county, definition of . . . . .	XI	6(b)
churches, aid to, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	5
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re . . . . .	XVI	16
consolidation as charter city and county . . . . .	XI	6(a)
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments . . . . .	XVI	19
employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i>		
funds, temporary transfer of . . . . .	XVI	6

CITY AND COUNTY—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
governing body—		
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re	XVI	6
insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc	XVI	6
motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc , to city and county	XIX	3
officers and employees—		
oath of office	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
orphaned, abandoned, etc , children, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for property of—	XVI	19
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc , prohibited	XVI	5
public improvements, special assessments for	XVI	19
religious sects, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited	XIII	29
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment	VII	9(a)
tax exemptions for subversive persons or groups prohibited	VII	9(b)
tidelands sales to	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc , for use of	X	6
workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
<b>CIVIL OFFICE</b>		
dual officeholding prohibited	VII	7
<b>CIVIL SERVICE, STATE</b> See also PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE		
appointments based on merit	VII	1(b)
county, city, etc , work previously performed by employees' continuation in position under state civil service	VII	6(c)
exempt positions—		
alcoholic beverage control, director of, positions under	XX	22
continuation in positions brought under civil service	VII	6(b)
generally	VII	4
superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of	IX	21
officers and employees included in	VII	1(a)
personnel board, state executive officer	VII	2(c)
promotions based on merit	VII	1(b)
temporary appointments	VII	5
veterans' preference	VII	6(a)
veteran's surviving spouse, civil service preference for	VII	6(a)
<b>CLAIMS</b>		
against cities or counties, procedure for	XI	12
local government, payment of unauthorized claim by, prohibition re	XI	10(a)
state agencies, filing by	IV	12(e)
<b>CLUBS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc , of	XX	22
<b>COAST GUARD</b> See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC , SERVICE, VETERANS		
<b>COASTAL ZONE</b>		
state property purchased with certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus	XIX	9
<b>COGENERATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance	XVI	145
<b>COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>		
taxation, exemption from	XIII	4(c)
<b>COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES</b> See COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGES, NONPROFIT, COLLEGES, PRIVATE, COLLEGES, STATE, COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR , UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA		
<b>COLLEGES, NONPROFIT</b>		
income exempt from taxes	XIII	26

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
COLLEGES, NONPROFIT—continued		
taxation, exemption from	XIII	3(e), 5
COLLEGES, PRIVATE		
public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited	XVI	5
COLLEGES, STATE		
assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc., of	XX	23
officers and employees of civil service exemption	VII	4(h)
property of, tax exemption for	XIII	3(d)
COLOR		
business, etc., disqualification because of color, prohibited	I	8
COMMISSIONS		
civil service exempt positions	VII	4(b), 4(d), 4(e)
fish and game	IV	20(b)
industrial accident	XIV	4
judicial appointments	VI	7
judicial performance	VI	8
minimum wages, legislative, executive, and judicial powers re	XIV	1
public utilities	XII	1
COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE		
bills—		
31st day, hearing or action	IV	8(a)
officers and employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(a)
proceedings, public	IV	7(c)
selection	IV	11
COMMON CARRIERS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of	XX	22
legislative control of	XII	3
public utility, subject to control and regulation as	XII	3
COMMUNICATIONS		
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by	XI	9(a)
COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA		
boards of education elected or appointed member qualifications, etc		
charter provisions	IX	16
districts—		
allocation from state school fund	XVI	8 5
incorporation, organization, etc	IX	14
instructional improvement and accountability, expenditures for	XVI	8 5 (d)
support, revenues for	XVI	8, 8 5
property of, tax exemption for	XIII	3(d)
COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT		
project property, taxation of	XVI	16
COMMUTATIONS		
governor, granting by	V	8(a)
COMPANIES See name of particular type of company (e.g., INSURANCE COMPANIES)		
COMPENSATION See also SALARIES, WAGES		
assessment appeals boards members	XIII	16
attorney general	V	12
city officers and employees, charter provisions re	XI	5(b)
city officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited	IV	17
	XI	10(a)
	V	12
controller, state	XI	1(b), 4(b)
county governing bodies	XI	1(b)
county officers	IV	17
county officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited	XI	10(a)
	XI	4(c)
county officers, charter provision re	I	19
eminent domain, taking of private property by	V	12
governor	VI	5(a), 19
judges	VI	18(b)
judges' salaries during period of suspension	IV	4
legislators	XX	6
legislators, terms of, effect re reduction in	V	12
lieutenant governor		

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
COMPENSATION—continued		
personnel board, state, executive officer of	VII	2(c)
public officers and employees, grant of extra compensation or allowance for, prohibited	IV XI	17 10(a)
secretary of state	V	12
superintendent of public instruction	V	12
treasurer, state	V	12
workers' compensation awards	XIV	4
COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND, STATE		
establishment and management of	XIV	4
insurer, inclusion in definition of	XIII	28(a)
ratification and confirmation of	XIV	4
COMPENSATION, WORKERS' See WORKERS' COMPENSATION		
CONFLICT OF INTEREST	IV	5
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS		
reapportionment	XXI	1
CONSCIENCE		
liberty of, guaranteed	I	4
CONSERVATION		
open space lands, assessment practices re	XIII	8
water resources	X	2
CONSOLIDATIONS		
county	XI	1(a)
CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA See also CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS		
amendments by electors—		
initiative, amendment by	XVIII	3
amendments by initiative—		
majority approval required	XVIII	4
one subject only	II	8(d)
proposal of	II XVIII	8(a), 8(b) 3
amendments by legislature—		
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited	II	12
procedure	XVIII	1
two-thirds vote required	XVIII	1
amendments or revision, conflicts in approved measures re	XVIII	4
amendments or revision, effective date of	XVIII	4
bond issuance, etc., amendments re, prohibited	XVI	2(a)
bond issues, previous, provisions re repeal and continuance as statutes	XVI	2(b), 2(c)
convention to revise, calling of	XVIII	2
revision, convention for purpose of	XVIII	2
revision of, proposals re	XVIII	1
rights guaranteed as independent from United States Constitution	I	24
CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES		
law, supreme, of the land	III	1
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS		
calling of	XVIII	2
CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS See also name of particular officer (e.g., GOVERNOR)		
election, time of	II	20
retirement—		
allowance	III	7
terms, commencement of	II	20
vacancies in office, appointments to fill	V	5(b)
CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS See also CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA		
hospital facilities, loans guaranteed for	XVI	4
local government terms general law, general laws and laws	XI	13
mandatory and prohibitory constitutional provisions	I	26
motor vehicle revenues	XIX	7
public housing project law	XXXIV	2, 3
public utilities commission powers	XII	2, 9
tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years	XIII	30

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CONTEMPT</b>		
news reporters', etc , refusal to disclose information sources. adjudged in contempt prohibited .. .. .	I	2(b)
<b>CONTRACTORS</b>		
extra compensation or extra allowance from city, county, etc , prohibition re .. .. .	IV	17
extra compensation or extra allowance, granting by county or city of, prohibition re .. .. .	XI	10(a)
<b>CONTRACTS</b> See also BIDS		
convict labor prohibited .. .. .	XIV	5
impairment of taxing power, prohibited .. .. .	XIII	31
law impairing obligation of contract .. .. .	I	9
local government contracts performed in whole or in part prohibition re extra compensation, etc .. .. .	III	4(b)
low rent housing projects, federal financial assistance re .. .. .	IV	17
University of California competitive bidding procedures .. .. .	XI	10(a)
University of California competitive bidding procedures .. .. .	XXXIV	1
University of California competitive bidding procedures .. .. .	IX	9(a), 9(f)
<b>CONTROLLER, STATE</b>		
compensation .. .. .	V	12
election of .. .. .	V	11
equalization, state board of, membership on .. .. .	XIII	17
recall duties re recall of Secretary of State .. .. .	II	17
school fund, state, transfer and allocation of money to .. .. .	XVI	8 5(a), 8 5(c)
term of office .. .. .	V	11
treasury, state, warrants on .. .. .	XVI	7
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .. .. .	V	5(b)
<b>CONVENTIONS, CONSTITUTIONAL</b>		
calling of .. .. .	XVIII	2
<b>CONVICT LABOR</b>	XIV	5
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>		
bar, state, as public corporation .. .. .	VI	9
common carriers—		
legislative control of .. .. .	XII	3
constitutional amendments naming private corporations prohibited .. .. .	II	12
energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issue for lease, etc .. .. .	XVI	14 5
foreign or domestic corporations, stock of acquisition by irrigation districts re water rights, etc .. .. .	XVI	6
franchises—		
taxation .. .. .	XIII	27
harbors, etc , frontage or tidal lands of, prohibited exclusion of right of way, etc , to .. .. .	X	4
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of .. .. .	XVI	3
laws concerning, alteration or repeal of .. .. .	XX	5
municipal See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS		
mutual water corporation, public agency acquisition, etc , of stock in nonprofit corporations See NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS		
pollution control facilities, environmental, lease, etc , of .. .. .	XVI	14
public corporations See PUBLIC CORPORATIONS		
public utilities, establishment and operation of .. .. .	XI	9(b)
public utilities subject to regulation and control .. .. .	XII	3
regents of the University of California .. .. .	IX	9(a), 9(f)
stock—		
subscription, legislature's authorization of, prohibited .. .. .	XVI	6
stockholders, prohibition re state, etc , as exceptions .. .. .	XVI	6
taxation of .. .. .	XIII	27
tidelands sales to .. .. .	X	3
<b>CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS</b> See also INSTITUTIONS		
inmate help, etc civil service exemption .. .. .	VII	4(j)
<b>COST OF LIVING</b>		
government spending limitation, adjustments re .. .. .	XIII B	1, 8(e)



	Article	Section
<b>COUNCILS</b>		
civil service exempt positions . . . . .	VII	4(b)
<b>COUNTIES</b> See also <b>CITY AND COUNTY</b>		
aged aid, money expenditures re . . . . .	XVI	10
aged aid, release, etc., of encumbrances on property re . . . . .	XVI	13
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees or occupational taxes, apportionments re . . . . .	XX	22
assessment appeals boards, creation, powers, etc., of . . . . .	XIII	16
assessments, prescribing of . . . . .	XIII	16
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc . . . . .	XVI	19
assessors See <b>ASSESSORS</b>		
bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for . . . . .	IV	19(c)
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of . . . . .	XVI	3
boards of education, county—		
appointment or election, providing of . . . . .	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, election of . . . . .	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of . . . . .	IX	3 2
qualifications and terms of office, providing for . . . . .	IX	3 3
superintendent of schools, county, appointment of . . . . .	IX	3
superintendent of schools, county, salary of . . . . .	IX	3 1(b)
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes . . . . .	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re . . . . .	XVI	18
boundary changes, approval by governing body of . . . . .	XI	1(a)
chartered counties powers of constitution or statute . . . . .	XI	4(h)
charters See <b>CHARTERS</b>		
churches, aid to, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	5
claims against, presentation, etc., of, procedure re . . . . .	XI	12
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re . . . . .	XVI	16
consolidation with city as charter city and county . . . . .	XI	6(a)
consolidation with city as city and county Sacramento County . . . . .	XX	1
consolidations, approval by majority of electors for . . . . .	XI	1(a)
court districts, municipal and justice, division of county into . . . . .	VI	5(a)
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments . . . . .	XVI	19
division of state into legal subdivisions . . . . .	XI	1(a)
employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i>		
equalization, boards of, assessment appeals boards as constituting . . . . .	XIII	16
equalization, boards of, boards of supervisors to act as . . . . .	XIII	16
formation of, approval by majority of electors for . . . . .	XI	1(a)
funds, temporary transfer of . . . . .	XVI	6
general law, laws, etc., construction of provisions re . . . . .	XI	13
governing bodies—		
assessment appeals boards, creation of . . . . .	XIII	16
boundary changes, approval of . . . . .	XI	1(a)
charters, proposal or revision of . . . . .	XI	3(b)
compensation . . . . .	XI	1(b), 4(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition . . . . .	XI	10(a)
re . . . . .		
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, . . . . .	XI	10(a)
prohibition re . . . . .	XI	1(b), 4(a)
election of . . . . .	XI	1(b)
employee appointments, tenure, etc., providing of . . . . .	XI	1(b)
equalization, boards of, supervisors to act as . . . . .	XIII	16
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re . . . . .	XVI	6
powers of . . . . .	XI	1(b)
grand juries, yearly summoning of . . . . .	I	23
housing project, low rent, approval of . . . . .	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on . . . . .	XVI	1
initiative powers, electors' exercise of . . . . .	II	11
insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc . . . . .	XVI	6
motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc., to counties . . . . .	XIX	3
municipal functions, performance of . . . . .	XI	8
officers and employees—		
charter provisions re . . . . .	XI	4(c), 4(e)

COUNTIES—continued		
	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
officers and employees—continued		
claims against, procedure re	XI	12
compensation	XI	1(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited	IV	17
elected officers . . . . .	XI	10(a)
oath or affirmation of office	XI	1(b)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
residence requirement	XI	10(b)
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
ordinances, enforcement of	XI	7
orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriation for support of	XVI	3
powers of, distribution of	XI	13
private control, etc., of county improvements, etc., prohibited	XI	11(a)
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for property of—	XVI	19
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited	XVI	5
property tax apportionments to districts	XIII A	1(a)
public improvements, special assessments for	XVI	19
public utilities—		
commission, public utilities, powers of	XII	8
regulation	XII	8
referendum powers, electors' exercise of	II	11
regulations, enforcement of	XI	7
relief, granting, etc., of, reimbursement for	XVI	11
religious sects, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re	XIII	29
school taxes, levy of	XIII	21
schools, county superintendents of—		
election	IX	3
joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of	IX	3 2
qualification	IX	3 1(a)
salary	IX	3 1(b)
selection, election to determine manner of	IX	3
seat of government, temporary war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(e)
seat, removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for	XI	1(a)
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited	XVI	5
sheriffs See SHERIFFS		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment	VII	9(a)
superior court in each county	VI	4
tax exemption for subversive persons or groups, prohibited	VII	9(b)
tax exemption of certain low value real property by boards of supervisors	XIII	7
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of	XIII A	4
tideland sales to	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
vehicle license fees allocation to counties	XI	15
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of	X	6
workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION See EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF		
COUNTY CLERKS		
superior courts, ex officio clerks of	VI	4
COUNTY SEATS		
removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for	XI	1(a)
temporary war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(e)
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS		
election	IX	3
joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of	IX	3 2
qualifications	IX	3 1(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS—continued		
salary	IX	31(b)
selection, election to determine manner of	IX	3
COURTS See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.		
administrative director of, appointment, etc., of	VI	6
appeal, courts of See COURTS OF APPEAL		
causes submitted but undetermined for 90 days judges' salary suspension	VI	19
commissioners, appointment of	VI	22
eminent domain proceedings	I	19
employees, certain, civil service exemption for	VII	4(b)
English language as official language of California suits re enforcement jurisdiction	III	6
evidence, comment on	VI	10
judicial power vested in	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate	VI	11
jurisdiction, original	VI	10
jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes	I	16
justice courts See JUSTICE COURTS		
municipal courts See MUNICIPAL COURTS		
officers—		
appointment	VI	22
civil service exemption	VII	4(b)
public utilities commission decision re property confiscation, review of	XII	5
pupil school assignments or pupil transportation review of prior decisions, etc	I	7(a)
record, courts of definition	VI	1
superior courts See SUPERIOR COURTS		
supreme court See SUPREME COURT		
temporary judges, trials by	VI	21
trials, new, granting of	VI	13
witnesses, testimony and credibility of, comment on	VI	10
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of	XIV	4
COURTS OF APPEAL See also COURTS		
certiorari, original jurisdiction in	VI	10
commissioners, appointment of	VI	22
composition of	VI	3
court of record	VI	1
decisions in writing that determine causes	VI	14
decisions reviewed by supreme court	VI	12
division of state into districts containing	VI	3
divisions—		
composition	VI	3
power and conduct as 3-judge court	VI	3
habeas corpus, original jurisdiction in	VI	10
judgment, concurrence necessary for	VI	3
judicial power vested in	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate	VI	11
justices See JUDGES AND JUSTICES		
mandamus, original jurisdiction in	VI	10
opinions, publication of	VI	14
prohibition, original jurisdiction in	VI	10
supreme court judge recommended for censure, removal or retirement, determination of	VI	18(e)
transfer of cause, jurisdiction in	VI	12
water rights and water quality, actions re	X A	6
COURTS OF RECORD See COURTS		
CREDIT		
agricultural credits act of 1923, interest rate on loans re	XV	1
state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited	XVI	6
veterans' farm or home loans, etc	XVI	6
CREDIT UNIONS		
loans interest rates	XV	1
public moneys, deposit of	XI	11(b)
CREDITS		
taxation, etc., of solvent credits	XIII	2

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CREED</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of creed, prohibited	I	8
<b>CRIMES</b>		
bail, denial of for certain crimes	I	12
convictions, prior	I	28
exclusion from office for	VII	8(b)
felony conviction, disqualification as elector when imprisoned, etc., for	II	4
legislator's vote, felony to influence by bribery, etc	IV	15
prosecution on information or indictment	I	14
restitution	I	28
rights of accused	I	15
servitude, involuntary, only permitted for	I	6
suffrage, exclusion from right of, for certain	VII	8(b)
trial by jury	I	16
victims' bill of rights	I	28
<b>CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS</b>		
accused, rights of	I	15
attorney general, by	V	13
impeachment proceedings, criminal punishment not subject to outcome of	IV	18(b)
interpreter, right to	I	14
jeopardy, double, not to be placed	I	15
judges, disqualifications, suspension, etc., of	VI	18(a), 18(b)
jurors, number of	I	16
jury, right of trial by	I	16
prior criminal conviction use for purposes of impeachment or sentence enhancement	I	28
victims' bill of rights	I	28
<b>CROPS, GROWING</b>		
property tax exemptions	XIII	3(h)
<b>CRUEL OR UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT</b> See PUNISHMENT		
<b>D</b>		
<b>DATES, DEADLINES, ETC</b> See TIME		
<b>DEATH PENALTY</b>		
reinstatement of state laws requiring, authorizing, or imposing	I	27
<b>DEBENTURES</b>		
taxation, etc	XIII	2
<b>DEBT</b>		
government spending limitation debt service on indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979	XIII B	8(g)
imprisonment for, prohibited	I	10
property tax exemption re debt secured by land	XIII	3(n)
state, limitations on	XVI	1
<b>DEEDS OF TRUST</b>		
taxation, etc	XIII	2
<b>DEFINITIONS</b>		
any person over the age of 55 years	XIII A	2(a)
appropriations subject to limitation	XIII B	12
basis of the annual tax re insurers	XIII	28(c)
change in ownership	XIII A	2(d), 2(g), 2(h)
charter city and county	XI	6(b)
federal government	XXXIV	1
federal office	VII	10
full cash value	XIII A	2(a)
government spending limitation, definitions re	XIII B	8
insurer	XIII	28(a)
investments	XIII	28(c)
lands	XIII	11
local affected agency	XIII A	2(a)
low rent housing project	XXXIV	1
newly constructed	XIII A	2(a), 2(c)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>DEFINITIONS—continued</b>		
persons of low income	XXXIV	1
public officer and employees	XX	3
public school system	IX	6
purchased	XIII A	2(g), 2(h)
replacement dwelling	XIII A	2(a)
serious felony	I	28
treason	I	18
two-dwelling unit	XIII A	2(a)
<b>DELEGATION OF POWERS</b>		
private control of county or municipal functions, prohibitions re	XI	11(a)
<b>DELTA PROTECTION ACT</b> See SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA		
<b>DEPOSITIONS</b>		
criminal cases, taking in	I	15
<b>DEPOSITS</b>		
general obligation bond proceeds	XVI	15
<b>DISABILITY</b>		
judge's retirement	VI	18(c), 18(d) 20
veterans' property tax exemption	XIII	4(a)
<b>DISABLED PERSONS</b> See also BLIND PERSONS, PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS		
property tax payments on residence postponement	XIII	85
<b>DISASTERS</b>		
private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from	XVI	6
taxable property, assessment or reassessment of, following	XIII	15
	XIII A	2(a)
taxable property, transfer of value to comparable property	XIII A	2(a), 2(e), 2(f)
war- or enemy-caused, legislature's powers, etc., during	IV	21
<b>DISCRIMINATION</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited	I	8
religion, free exercise, etc., of	I	4
transportation companies, discriminatory charges	XII	4
<b>DISTRICT ATTORNEYS</b>		
elected county district attorneys	XI	1(b), 4(c)
supervision by attorney general	V	13
<b>DISTRICTS</b>		
assembly See ASSEMBLY		
courts of appeal divisions	VI	3
fish and game	IV	20(a)
justice court districts, division of counties into	VI	5(a)
municipal court districts, division of counties into	VI	5(a)
officers and employees, public, oath of office of	XX	3
officers' and employees' residence requirement	XI	10(b)
senate See SENATE		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment	VII	9(a)
taxes on special districts, imposition of	XIII A	4
<b>DITCHES</b>		
assessment, etc	XIII	19
<b>DIVIDENDS</b>		
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for	XIII	28(c)
<b>DUAL OFFICEHOLDING</b>		
governor prohibited	V	2
lucrative officeholders under United States prohibited from civil office for profit	VII	7
<b>DUE PROCESS OF LAW</b>		
guaranteed	I	7(a)
pupil school assignment or pupil transportation	I	7(a)

**E**

<b>EDUCATION</b> See also <b>SCHOOLS</b>		
college system, state—	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc , of	XX	23
common schools, legislature to provide system of	IX	5
legislature's encouragement by promotion of scientific, intellectual, etc , improvement	IX	1
public schools—		
salaries of teachers	IX	6
state aid to	IX	6
system, public school definition	IX	6
superintendent of public instruction, associates and deputy of	IX	2 1
superintendent of public instruction, election of	IX	2
<b>EDUCATION, BOARDS OF</b>		
bond issuance, requirements re	XVI	18
bonded indebtedness for public school repair, etc , purposes	XVI	18
indebtedness or liability, limitations on	XVI	18
<b>EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF</b>		
qualifications, terms, etc charter provisions	IX	16
<b>EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF</b>		
election or appointment, legislature to provide for	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of	IX	3 2
qualifications and terms of office	IX	3 3
superintendent of schools, county, appointment of	IX	3
superintendent of schools, county, salary of	IX	3 1(b)
<b>EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF</b>		
appointment or election, legislature to provide for	IX	7
superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of, appointment of	IX	2 1
textbooks, adoption of	IX	7 5
<b>EDUCATION, STATE DEPARTMENT OF</b>		
teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of civil service exemption	VII	4(i)
<b>ELECTIONS</b> See also <b>SUFFRAGE, VOTING</b>		
assemblymen	IV	2(b), 2(d)
ballot pamphlet—		
indebtedness, state, laws re text and arguments	XVI	1
brbbery, etc , influence on, laws prohibiting	VII	8(b)
brbbery to procure election to office	VII	8(a)
cities—		
annexations or consolidations, vote requirement for	XI	2(b)
bonded indebtedness, requirements re	XVI	18
charter provisions re	XI	5(b)
charter revision or charter commission, initiative for	XI	3(c)
charters, adoption, amendment, etc , of	XI	3(a)
nonpartisan offices	II	6
officers—		
charter provisions	XI	5(b)
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of	XIII A	4
constitutional convention, calling of	XVIII	2
constitutional offices, time for election to	II	20
counties—		
assessors	XI	1(b), 4(c)
board of education, joint county, and joint county superintendent of schools, establishment of	IX	3 2
bonded indebtedness, requirements re	XVI	18
charter revision or charter commission, initiative for	XI	3(c)
charters, adoption, amendment, etc , of	XI	3(a)
district attorneys	XI	1(b), 4(c)
formation or consolidation of	XI	1(a)
governing bodies	XI	1(b), 4(a)
mass transit guideways, public, expenditure of certain revenues for	XIX	4
nonpartisan offices	II	6

ELECTIONS—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
counties—continued		
seat, county, approval by majority of electors for removal of	XI	1(a)
sheriffs	XI	1(b), 4 (c)
superintendent of schools, joint, establishment of	IX	3, 3 2
superintendent of schools, manner of selection of	IX	3
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of	XIII A	4
county boards of education	IX	3 3
county superintendents of schools	IX	3
electors—		
appropriations limit establishment or change	XIII B	4
bond measures, submission of	XVI	2(a)
city annexations or consolidations	XI	2(b)
constitution, California, amendment by initiative	XVIII	3
county consolidation, Sacramento	XX	1
county formation or consolidation	XI	1(a)
crimes, disqualification for	II	4
delta protection act, statutes affecting	X A	4
equalization, state board of, members of	XIII	17
fish and wildlife resources, statutes providing for protection of	X A	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., approval of	XXXIV	1
initiative petition, presentation of	II	8(b)
initiative powers, exercise of cities or counties	II	11
judges, superior court, system for selection of	VI	16(d)
legislative candidates	IV	2
property qualification, prohibited	I	22
qualifications	II	4
referendum power to reject statutes, etc	II	9(a)
referendum powers, exercise of cities or counties	II	11
Sacramento County consolidation as city and county	XX	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes providing for protection of		
existing water rights in	X A	2
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re	XIII	29
seat, county, approval by majority for removal of	XI	1(a)
water resources development system, state, statutes affecting		
operation of	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, initiative statute affecting water		
export from	X A	3
free elections, legislature shall provide for	II	3
governor	V	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., of	XXXIV	1
indebtedness, state, authorization of	XVI	1
initiative measures	II	8(c)
judges	VI	16(a), 16(b), 16(d)
judicial offices, nonpartisan	II	6
legislature, vacancy in	IV	2(d)
libelous campaign statement	VII	10
local recall elections	II	19
officers, state—		
attorney general	V	11
controller	V	11
governor	V	2
lieutenant governor	V	11
secretary of state	V	11
superintendent of public instruction	IX	2
time of election	V	11
treasurer	V	11
open presidential primary, providing for	II	5
personnel board, state presiding officer	VII	2(b)
president of the United States, candidates for office of	II	5
primary—		
open presidential primary	II	5
partisan offices	II	5
recall procedure	II	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
referendum measures	II	9(c)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>ELECTIONS—continued</b>		
registration, legislature shall provide for	II	3
residence, legislature shall define . . . . .	II	3
school districts—		
bonded indebtedness, requirements re	XVI	18
school offices, nonpartisan	II	6
senators . . . . .	IV	2(b), 2(d)
slandorous campaign statement	VII	10
statutes calling elections effective immediately . . . . .	IV	8(c)
voting, secret	II	7
war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during	IV	21(d)
<b>ELECTORS</b> See ELECTIONS		
<b>ELECTRIC COMPANIES</b>		
assessment, annual, of property of	XIII	19
<b>EMERGENCIES</b>		
private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from	XVI	6
public works, 8-hour day on, exception to	XIV	2
<b>EMINENT DOMAIN</b>		
navigable waters, frontages on . . . . .	X	1
property, private, taking	I	19
public utilities, exercise against, compensation re	XII	5
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta acquisition of water rights, etc., prohibited	X A	5
<b>EMPLOYMENT</b>		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited	I	8
<b>ENERGY</b>		
alternative sources, financing of facilities for	XVI	14.5
<b>ENGLISH LANGUAGE</b>		
official language of California	III	6
<b>ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES</b>		
revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc . . . . .	XVI	14
<b>EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF</b>		
boards of supervisors to act as	XIII	16
duties	XIII	16
laws pertaining to applicability to assessment appeals board	XIII	16
<b>EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF</b>		
alcoholic beverage sales, etc., assessment and collection of excise taxes on	XX	22
assessment of utilities	XIII	19
assessments of property owned by other than state assessee, delegation to local assessor	XIII	19
districts—		
4 districts, division of state into	XIII	17
reapportionment	XXI	1
duties	XIII	18
insurers, taxation of, assessments re	XIII	28(h)
local governmental agency land outside its boundaries adjustment, etc., of assessments	XIII	11
members—		
controller	XIII	17
disqualification or forfeiture of office for libelous or slanderous campaign statement	VII	10
election and term of office	XIII	17
impeachment	IV	18(b)
recall	II	14(b)
vacancy, appointment to fill . . . . .	V	5(b)
representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees	XIII	3(j)
<b>ESTUARIES</b> See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC		
<b>EVIDENCE</b>		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board, review of department decisions by	XX	22
court comment on	VI	10
criminal proceedings, inclusion of relevant evidence in	I	28
treason, conviction for	I	18
truth-in-evidence . . . . .	I	28



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>EX POST FACTO LAW</b>		
prohibited	I	9
<b>EXECUTIVE OFFICERS</b> See also OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, <b>PUBLIC</b>		
assignments, executive, and reorganization of functions	V	6
duties, information relating to, required by governor	V	4
<b>EXECUTIVE POWER</b>		
separation of powers	III	3
vested in governor	V	1
<b>EXPENDITURES, STATE</b>		
budget recommendations	IV	12(a)
<b>EXPORTATION</b>		
alcoholic beverages	XX	22
<b>F</b>		
<b>FEDERAL FUNDS</b> See FUNDS— <i>federal</i>		
<b>FELONY OFFENSES</b> See also OFFENSES		
bail	I	12
<b>FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF</b>		
schools—		
average class size determination for transfer or allocation of funds	XVI	85(a)
expenditures per student, annual determination for transfer or allocation of funds	XVI	85(a)
<b>FINES AND FORFEITURES</b>		
excessive fines not to be imposed	I	17
militia fine, in peace time, prohibited imprisonment for	I	10
state officers, acceptance of free passes, etc., from transportation company forfeiture of office	XII	7
<b>FIRES</b>		
taxable property fire sprinkler, extinguishing or detection systems, or egress improvement	XIII A	2(c)
<b>FISH</b>		
right of people to	I	25
<b>FISH AND GAME</b>		
districts, division of state into	IV	20(a)
funds derived from protection, etc., of, use and expenditure of	XVI	9
<b>FISH AND GAME COMMISSION</b>		
legislature's delegation of power to members—	IV	20(b)
appointment of	IV	20(b)
removal by concurrent resolution	IV	20(b)
terms	IV	20(b)
<b>FISH AND GAME, DEPARTMENT OF</b>		
surplus state property transfer to	XIX	9
<b>FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES</b>		
guarantees and protections, provisions for	X A	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes affecting resources in	X A	2, 4
San Francisco Bay system, statutes affecting resources in	X A	2
Suisun Marsh, statutes providing protection of resources in voter approval	X A	2
<b>FLUMES</b>		
assessments, etc	XIII	19
<b>FOOD</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of	XX	22
open space lands used for food production, assessment of	XIII	8
<b>FOREIGNERS</b> See ALIENS		
<b>FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF</b>		
representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees	XII	3(j)
<b>FRANCHISES</b>		
leasing or alienation, liabilities not released by	XX	4
taxation of	XIII	27

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
FRANCHISES—continued		
urgency statutes granting prohibition	IV	8(d)
water, right to collect rates, etc , for use of	X	6
FREIGHT		
vessels, certain exemption from taxation	XIII	3(l)
FUNDS See also APPROPRIATIONS, MONEY, REVENUES, STATE		
federal—		
hospital facilities by public agencies, etc , construction of	XVI	3
sectarian or denominational schools, support of, prohibited	IX	8
state—	XVI	5
cigarette and tobacco products surtax fund—		
revenues, appropriations of	XIII B	12
compensation insurance fund, state See COMPENSATION		
INSURANCE FUND, STATE		
general fund—		
appropriation from two-thirds vote requirement	IV	12(d)
motor vehicle revenues, loans of	XIX	6
general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc , of	XVI	15
indebtedness, state sinking fund	XVI	1
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for		
purpose or benefit of	XVI	3
reserve fund, prudent state—		
establishment	XIII B	55
school fund, state—		
allocations	XVI	85
apportionments	IX	6
subventions to local governments use	XIII	24
temporary transfer by treasurer of city, county, or city and county	XVI	6
University of California	IX	9(a), 9(f)

## G

GAME See FISH AND GAME		
GAS COMPANIES		
assessment, annual, of property of	XIII	19
GIFTS		
public money, etc , prohibited	XVI	6
separate property	I	21
GOLF COURSES, NONPROFIT		
real property, assessment of	XIII	10
GOVERNMENT See also CALIFORNIA, STATE OF, UNITED STATES		
overthrow by force or violence, unlawful, oath or affirmation re	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc , advocacy of, as disqualification from		
holding office, etc	VII	9(a)
purposes of	II	1
right of people to alter or reform	II	1
subversives, employment of, prohibited	VII	9(a)
GOVERNMENT SPENDING LIMITATION See APPROPRIATIONS		
GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES See also CITIES, CITY AND COUNTY,		
COUNTIES, DISTRICTS, LOCAL GOVERNMENT,		
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS		
appropriations, limitation of See APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government</i>		
<i>spending limitation</i>		
subventions—		
exceptions to state funding	XIII B	6
mandated new programs or higher levels of service reimbursement	XIII B	6
property taxation revenue losses re homeowners' exemption	XIII	3(k), 25
property taxation revenue losses re postponement on residences of		
persons age 62 or older or disabled	XIII	8.5
use of money subvented to local government	XIII	24
taxation—		
assessment, place of	XIII	14
bonds exemption	XIII	3(c)
homeowners' property tax exemption	XIII	25
property of exemption	XIII	3(b)

GOVERNOR

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
appointments—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of	XX	22
fish and game commissioners	IV	20(b)
judicial performance, commission on	VI	8
personnel board, state	VII	2(a)
public utilities commissioners	XII	1
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re	IX	9(e)
University of California, regents of the	IX	9(a)
vacancies—		
constitutional offices	V	5(b)
filling of, authorization for	V	5
judges, court of appeal	VI	16(d)
judges, superior court	VI	16(c)
judges, supreme court	VI	16(d)
bills—		
appropriations, reduction in	IV	10(b)
12-day return period for veto	IV	10(a)
veto	IV	10
budget, submission of	IV	12(a)
commutation of sentence, granting of	V	8(a)
compensation	V	12
courts of appeal candidates, nomination of	VI	16(d)
election of	V	2, 11
elections, special, calling of	II	8(c), 9(c)
eligibility to office	V	2
employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(f)
executive assignments, authorization for	V	6
executive power vested in	V	1
governor-elect, preparation of budget by	IV	12(b)
governor-elect's failure to take office, acting governor upon	V	10
impeachment of, lieutenant governor to act during	V	10
information from executive officers, agencies, etc., re duties, requiring of	V	4
initiative measures, calling of special election for	II	8(c)
laws, faithful execution of	V	1
legislature—		
report to and recommendations	V	3
special sessions, calling of	IV	3(b)
vacancy in, calling of election to fill	IV	2(d)
militia—		
calling out of	V	7
commander in chief	V	7
office of, qualifications for	V	2
pardons, granting of	V	8(a)
parole of convicted murderer, review of	V	8(b)
proclamations—		
legislative special session, calling of	IV	3(b)
recall elections, ordering, etc., of	II	15
recall of	II	17
referendum measures, calling of special election for	II	9(c)
reorganization of functions among executive officers and agencies, authorization for	V	6
report to legislature and recommendations	V	3
reprieves, granting of	V	8(a)
succession to office of—		
war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(b)
supreme court candidates, nomination of	VI	16(d)
temporary disability, lieutenant governor to act during	V	10
term of office	V	2
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re membership	IX	9(e)
University of California, ex officio regent of the	IX	9(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
GOVERNOR—continued		
vacancies, appointments to fill	V	5
vacancy in office of, succession when	V	10
veto of bills	IV	10
GRAND JURIES		
summoned once each year	I	23
GRANTS		
impairment of taxing power prohibited	XIII	31
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of	XVI	3
tidelands	X	3
<b>H</b>		
HABEAS CORPUS		
jurisdiction, original	VI	10
writ of, only suspended for the public safety	I	11
HANDICAPPED PERSONS <i>See</i> PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS		
HARBORS, BAYS, ETC		
frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc, to	X	4
tidelands fronting on, grant or sale to private persons, etc, of	X	3
HEAT		
municipal corporations, operation, etc, of public works by regulation and control, as public utility subject to	XI XII	9(a) 3
HENRY E HUNTINGTON LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY <i>See</i> HUNTINGTON LIBRARY		
HIGH SCHOOLS <i>See also</i> EDUCATION, SCHOOLS		
district incorporation, organization, etc	IX	14
HIGHWAYS		
motor vehicle fees and taxes use	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of	XIX	1(a)
HOMEOWNERS' PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION	XIII	3(k), 6, 25
HOMES		
searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited	I	13
HOMESTEADS		
sale, forced, protection from	XX	15
HORSE RACING		
regulation by legislature	IV	19(b)
HOSPITALS		
appropriations for benefit of	XVI	3
appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled	XVI	3
buildings under construction	XIII	4(b), 5
construction by public agencies and nonprofit corporations, funds for	XVI	3
funds, federal and state, for construction of	XVI	3
loans for improvement, etc, guarantee of	XVI	4
property exempt from taxation	XIII	4(b), 5
public aid to sectarian, etc, dominated, prohibited	XVI	5
HOTELS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc, of	XX	22
HOUSEHOLDERS' PERSONAL PROPERTY		
tax exemption	XIII	3(m)
HOUSING, LOW RENT <i>See</i> LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS		
HUNTINGTON LIBRARY		
rights, powers, privileges, etc	XX	2
taxation, exemption from	XIII	4(c)
HYDROCARBON SUBSTANCES		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing	XIII	10

I

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>IMMUNITIES</b> See also <b>PRIVILEGES, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES</b>		
legislator's immunity from civil process . . . . .	IV	14
sovereign immunity, limitations, prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc . . . . .	XI	12
<b>IMPEACHMENT</b>		
governor . . . . .	V	10
judges as subject to . . . . .	IV	18(b)
procedure re . . . . .	IV	18
repeive, pardon, and commutation of sentence . . . . .	V	8(a)
state officers as subject to . . . . .	IV	18(b)
<b>IMPORTATION</b>		
alcoholic beverages . . . . .	XX	22
<b>IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT</b>		
prohibited . . . . .	I	10
<b>IMPRISONMENT FOR TORT</b>	I	10
<b>IMPROVEMENTS, PUBLIC</b> See <b>PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS</b>		
<b>INALIENABLE RIGHTS</b>		
people's . . . . .	I	1
<b>INCOME</b>		
blind, aid to, not to be construed as income to any other person . . . . .	XVI	3
<b>INCOME TAXES</b>		
assessment and collection from persons, corporations, etc . . . . .	XIII	26
interest on bonds issued by state or local governments exemption . . . . .	XIII	26
nonprofit educational institutions of collegiate grade . . . . .	XIII	26
<b>INDEBTEDNESS</b> See also <b>BONDS</b>		
city, county, etc , limitations on . . . . .	XVI	18
evidences of taxation . . . . .	XIII	2
government spending limitation indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979 . . . . .	XIII B	8(g)
interest, principal, registration, etc . . . . .	XI	11(b)
local government, limitations on . . . . .	XIII A	1(b)
state, limitations on . . . . .	XVI	1
<b>INDICTMENT</b>		
prosecution by . . . . .	I	14
<b>INDIGENT PERSONS</b>		
aged, state support of institutions for . . . . .	XVI	3
<b>INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT COMMISSION</b>		
ratification and confirmation of . . . . .	XIV	4
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of . . . . .	XIV	4
<b>INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES</b>		
loans interest rates . . . . .	XV	1
public moneys, deposit of.. . . .	XI	11(b)
<b>INFORMATION</b>		
executive officers, agencies, etc , duties of governor's requirement . . . . .	V	4
newspersons' refusal to disclose unpublished information . . . . .	I	2(b)
offenses, prosecution by . . . . .	I	14
<b>INHERITANCE</b>		
separate property . . . . .	I	21
<b>INITIATIVE</b> See also <b>REFERENDUM</b>		
charter commissions, election of . . . . .	XI	3(c)
charters, county or city, drafts or revisions of . . . . .	XI	3(c)
charters, county or city, repeals or amendments to . . . . .	XI	3(b)
cities or counties, electors of . . . . .	II	11
conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when constitution— . . . . .	II	10(b)
amendment of . . . . .	XVIII	3
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited . . . . .	II	12
definition and procedure re . . . . .	II	8
effective date . . . . .	II	10(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>INITIATIVE—continued</b>		
elections . . . . .	II	8(c)
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of . . . . .	II	10(e)
one subject only . . . . .	II	8(d)
petition setting forth text, submission of . . . . .	II	8(b)
relief laws, amendment, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	11
reserve powers of people . . . . .	IV	1
secretary of state, duties of . . . . .	II	8(c)
signatures, percent required . . . . .	II	8(b)
statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of . . . . .	II	10(c)
title and summary preparation by attorney general . . . . .	II	10(d)
<b>INLETS See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC</b>		
<b>INSTITUTIONS</b>		
appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled . . . . .	XVI	3
inmate and patient help civil service exemption . . . . .	VII	4(j)
public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	5
right to inquiry, state's, re management of institutions . . . . .	XVI	3
<b>INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS See also ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of . . . . .	XIII	28(a)
<b>INSURANCE COMPANIES</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of . . . . .	XIII	28(a)
state compensation insurance fund inclusion in definition of insurer . . . . .	XIII	28(a)
taxation See INSURERS		
<b>INSURANCE POOLING ARRANGEMENTS</b>		
local governmental agencies . . . . .	XVI	6
<b>INSURERS</b>		
definition . . . . .	XIII	28(a)
motor vehicle registration and license fees.. . . .	XIII	28(f)
taxation—		
annual tax, basis of the . . . . .	XIII	28(c)
annual tax imposed . . . . .	XIII	28(b)
annual tax, rate of . . . . .	XIII	28(d)
board of equalization, assessment by . . . . .	XIII	28(h)
fraternal benefit societies . . . . .	XIII	28(f)
in lieu tax, exceptions to . . . . .	XIII	28(f)
intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received . . . . .	XIII	28(j)
investments . . . . .	XIII	28(c)
legislature may change rate by majority vote . . . . .	XIII	28(i)
ocean marine insurers . . . . .	XIII	28(f), 28(g)
reciprocity . . . . .	XIII	28(f)
title and nontitle insurers, basis of the annual tax for . . . . .	XIII	28(c)
<b>INTEREST</b>		
bonds issued by state or local government, exemption from income tax . . . . .	XIII	26
indebtedness, evidences of, taxation . . . . .	XIII	2
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for . . . . .	XIII	28(c)
loans rates . . . . .	XV	1
public bonds. . . . .	XI	11(b)
rates, restrictions on . . . . .	XV	1
state indebtedness . . . . .	XVI	1
taxes claimed illegal, recovery of tax paid and interest . . . . .	XIII	32
<b>INTERPRETER</b>		
criminal proceedings . . . . .	I	14
<b>INTIMIDATION</b>		
legislator's vote, felony to influence . . . . .	IV	15
<b>INVESTIGATIONS</b>		
public utilities commission . . . . .	XII	2
<b>INVESTMENTS</b>		
definition. . . . .	XIII	28(c)
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for . . . . .	XIII	28(c)
public moneys . . . . .	XI	11(b)
public pension or retirement fund . . . . .	XVI	17
<b>INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE</b>		
prohibited except for crime . . . . .	I	6

	Article	Section
<b>IRRIGATION DISTRICTS</b>		
eminent domain proceedings for reservoir purposes	I	14
foreign or domestic corporations, acquisition of stock of, re water rights, etc	XVI	6
<b>J</b>		
JEOPARDY, DOUBLE	I	15
JOURNAL, LEGISLATIVE	See LEGISLATURE— <i>journals</i>	
JUDGES AND JUSTICES	See also COURTS, JUDICIAL OFFICERS	
admonishment, private	VI	18(c)
appeal, courts of—		
number and presiding justice	VI	3
appellate jurisdiction	VI	11
assignment to other courts	VI	6, 15
bar, state, membership exception	VI	9
bar, state, membership preceding selection	VI	15
censure	VI	18(c), 18(e)
disqualification	VI	18(a)
election	VI	16
eligibility	VI	15
employment, public, ineligibility for	VI	17
impeachment, subject to	IV	18(b)
incumbent not on ballot	VI	16(b)
judicial appointments, commission on membership	VI	7
judicial council membership	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on membership	VI	8
justice courts—		
bar, state, membership preceding selection	VI	15 5
eligibility	VI	15 5
number, qualifications, and compensation	VI	5(a)
law, practice of—		
prohibition	VI	17
suspension	VI	18(d)
leave of absence re declaration of candidacy for public office	VI	17
municipal courts—		
number, qualifications, and compensation	VI	5(a)
nomination by governor	VI	16
original jurisdiction	VI	10
public office, other, ineligibility for	VI	17
recall	II	14(b)
removal	VI	18(a), 18(b), 18(c), 18(d), 18(e)
reports to judicial council	VI	6
reproval, public	VI	18(f)
retirement—		
age or disability	VI	18(a), 18(c), 18(d), 18(e), 20
allowance	VII	11
compulsory	VI	18(c), 18(d)
salaries	III	4(b)
	VI	18(a), 18(b), 19
superior courts—		
number	VI	4
supreme court—		
chief justice—		
appellate court acting presiding justice, selection of..	VI	3
assignment of judges	VI	15
functions	VI	2
selection	VI	2
number	VI	3
suspension—		
law, practice of	VI	18(d)

<b>JUDGES AND JUSTICES—continued</b>		
suspension—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
office .. .. .	VI	18(b)
teaching position, acceptance of .. .. .	VI	17
temporary .. .. .	VI	21
term of office .. .. .	VI	16
vacancies .. .. .	VI	16
<b>JUDGMENTS</b>		
courts of appeal concurrence of 2 judges .. .. .	VI	3
death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re .. .. .	VI	11
interest rate .. .. .	XV	1
libelous or slanderous campaign statement .. .. .	VII	10
supreme court concurrence of 4 judges .. .. .	VI	2
when set aside .. .. .	VI	13
<b>JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS, COMMISSION ON</b>		
courts of appeal judges, nominated or appointed, confirmation of membership .. .. .	VI	16(d)
supreme court justices, nominated or appointed, confirmation of .. .. .	VI	7
supreme court justices, nominated or appointed, confirmation of .. .. .	VI	16(d)
<b>JUDICIAL COUNCIL</b>		
administrative director of courts, appointment of .. .. .	VI	6
composition of .. .. .	VI	6
courts of appeal decisions review by supreme court, rules re .. .. .	VI	12
governor and legislature, recommendations to .. .. .	VI	6
judges, rules re censure, removal, or retirement of .. .. .	VI	18(h)
recommendations of .. .. .	VI	6
<b>JUDICIAL DISTRICTS</b>		
courts of appeal .. .. .	VI	3
justice court districts .. .. .	VI	5(a)
municipal court districts .. .. .	VI	5(a)
<b>JUDICIAL OFFICERS</b>		
fees or fines for own use prohibited .. .. .	VI	17
retirement service credit from teaching positions .. .. .	VI	17
<b>JUDICIAL OFFICES</b>		
nonpartisan .. .. .	II	6
<b>JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE, COMMISSION ON</b>		
composition of .. .. .	VI	8(a)
recommendations and proceedings for censure, removal or retirement of judges .. .. .	VI	18(a), 18(b), 18(c), 18(e), 18(f), 18(g)
term of office, member's .. .. .	VI	8
vacancies on, filling of .. .. .	VI	8(a)
<b>JUDICIAL POWER</b>		
courts, vested in .. .. .	VI	1
separation of powers .. .. .	III	3
<b>JURISDICTION</b>		
appellate jurisdiction .. .. .	VI	11
courts of appeal .. .. .	VI	10
English language as official language of California suits re enforcement .. .. .	III	6
justice courts .. .. .	VI	5(a)
municipal courts .. .. .	VI	5(a)
original jurisdiction .. .. .	VI	10
public school system, schools, colleges, etc., under .. .. .	IX	6
superior courts .. .. .	VI	10, 11
supreme court .. .. .	VI	10, 11, 12
transfer of cause .. .. .	VI	12
<b>JURY</b>		
grand juries, yearly summoning of .. .. .	I	23
jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes .. .. .	I	16
trial by, right to .. .. .	I	16
verdicts rendered in civil causes by three-fourths of jury .. .. .	I	16
<b>JUSTICE COURTS See also COURTS</b>		
court of record .. .. .	VI	1
district of less than 40,000 residents, court for each .. .. .	VI	5(a)
judges See JUDGES AND JUSTICES .. .. .		
judicial power vested in .. .. .	VI	1



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
JUSTICE COURTS—continued		
jurisdiction, prescribing of	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes	I	16
officers and employees, providing for	VI	5(a)
JUSTICES	See JUDGES AND JUSTICES	

**K**

KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS See SCHOOLS—*kindergartens*

**L**

LABOR		
convict labor, working of	XIV	5
mechanics' liens, enforcement of	XIV	3
public works, 8-hour day on	XIV	2
LANDS See also PROPERTY, REAL PROPERTY		
acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to	X	7
assessment of lands separate from improvements	XIII	13
fishing rights, reserved	I	25
homesteads and other property, protection from forced sale of	XX	1 5
private, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from	XVI	6
riparian owners	X	2
tax exemption on debts secured by	XIII	3(m)
LANGUAGE		
English as official language of California	III	6
LAWS See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA, STATUTES		
LEASES		
pollution control facilities, environmental	XVI	14
LEAVES OF ABSENCE		
court of record judges' declaration of candidacy for public office	VI	17
LEGAL COUNSEL		
criminal prosecutions	I	15
LEGISLATIVE BILLS See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i>		
LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL		
2 deputies or employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(m)
LEGISLATIVE POWER		
separation of powers	III	3
vested in senate and assembly	IV	1
LEGISLATURE See also ASSEMBLY, SENATE		
academy of sciences, California, tax exemption	XIII	4(c)
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die	IV	3(a)
day to day	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than consent of both houses	IV	7(d)
aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc., of	XVI	13
aid, grant of, to institutions conducted for support, etc., of minor		
orphans, etc	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage control, powers and duties re	XX	22
assessment appeals boards, county, qualifications, membership, etc., on,		
providing for	XIII	16
banks, taxation of	XIII	27
bills—		
amended, printing before passage of	IV	8(b)
amendment by title prohibited	IV	9
appropriation—		
budget bill passage before	IV	12(c)
item, separate, veto by governor	IV	10(b)
one item only	IV	12(d)
restrictions on	IV	12(c), 12(d)
budget—		
appropriation bills, passage before	IV	12(c)
emergency bill passage before	IV	12(c)
governor, item veto by	IV	10(b)
introduction	IV	8(a), 12(c)
passage by June 15 of each year	IV	12(c)

## LEGISLATURE—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
bills—continued		
introduction, hearing and action on 31st day after November 15th of second calendar year of biennium, presentation to governor after, prohibited	IV	8(a)
<i>passage on or after September 1 of even-numbered year prohibited</i>	IV	10(a)
presentation to governor	IV	10(a)
printing before passage	IV	8(b)
reading by title on 3 days	IV	8(b)
statutes must be enacted by	IV	8(b)
30-day waiting period, suspension of	IV	8(a)
title	IV	9
12 days or September 30 of 2nd year, bills becoming statute if not returned by governor within	IV	10(a)
urgency—		
effective date	IV	8(c)
veto—		
governor's message re	IV	10(a)
items reduced or eliminated	IV	10(b)
vote requirements See subheading, <i>votes and voting</i>		
bingo games, authorization of cities and counties to provide for	IV	19(c)
blind, aid to, granting of	XVI	3
boards of education, county or state, election or appointment of	IX	7
boards of education, joint county, for two or more counties, election of	IX	7
bonds—		
amendment or repeal of provisions re	XVI	2(b)
<i>energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of</i>	XVI	14 5
environmental pollution control facilities, acquisition, etc., of	XVI	14
funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of	XVI	1 5
general obligation bond proceeds fund creation, accounts, etc	XVI	1 5
interest, principal, registration, etc	XI	11(b)
interest rate, maximum, on unsold, raising of	XVI	1
limitations	XIII	20
public bonds	XI	11(b)
school districts, issuance by	IX	6½
budgets, state agency control	IV	12(e)
casinos, authorization of, prohibited	IV	19(e)
churches, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
cities—		
claims against, procedure re	XI	12
formation of, procedure for	XI	2(a)
powers, distribution between cities and legislature of	XI	13
powers of, providing for	XI	2(a)
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of	XIII	29
city and county—		
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of	XIII	29
civil service veterans' preference, providing for	VII	6(a)
claims of state agencies	IV	12(e)
Cogswell polytechnical college tax exemption	XIII	4(c)
committees—		
bill introduction hearing or action after 31st day	IV	8(a)
<i>officers and employees of, civil service exemption for</i>	VII	4(a)
proceedings, public	IV	7(c)
selection of	IV	11
common carriers, regulation of	XII	3
compensation—		
expenses, living and travel	IV	4
grant of extra compensation or extra allowance, prohibited	IV	17
members	IV	4
salary adjustments	IV	4
congressional districts, boundary lines of	XXI	1
constitution, amendments to naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited	II	12
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments, procedure re	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of	XVIII	2
convening in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(c)

LEGISLATURE—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
convicts, working of, for benefit of state, providing for . . .	XIV	5
corporations—		
common carriers, regulation of . . . . .	XII	3
stock subscription, authorization of, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	6
taxation of . . . . .	XIII	27
counties—		
appeals boards, assessment, creation, etc., of, providing for . . . . .	XIII	16
assessors, elected, provision for . . . . .	XI	1(b)
boundary change procedure, providing of . . . . .	XI	1(a)
claims against, procedure re . . . . .	XI	12
consolidation of, providing for . . . . .	XI	1(a)
district attorneys, elected, provision for . . . . .	XI	1(b)
education, boards of—		
joint boards for two or more counties, providing for election of . . . . .	IX	7
formation of, providing for . . . . .	XI	1(a)
governing bodies, election and powers of . . . . .	XI	1(b)
municipal functions, performance of, providing for . . . . .	XI	8(a)
powers, distribution between counties and legislature of . . . . .	XI	13
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of . . . . .	XIII	29
sheriffs, elected, provision for . . . . .	XI	1(b)
superintendents of schools—		
election by two or more counties . . . . .	IX	3
qualifications, prescribing of . . . . .	IX	3 1(a)
counties or cities, distribution of powers between legislature and . . . . .	XI	13
court judgments, interest rate upon . . . . .	XV	1
courts of appeal—		
division of state into districts containing . . . . .	VI	3
elective terms, first, of new district or division, providing of . . . . .	VI	16(a)
evidence, taking of, when jury trial waived, permission for . . . . .	VI	11
judges, compensation for, prescribing of . . . . .	VI	19
opinions, publication of, providing for . . . . .	VI	14
retirement of judges with allowances, providing of . . . . .	VI	20
credit, state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	6
debts or liabilities, state, creation of, limitation on . . . . .	XVI	1
depositions, provisions for taking in criminal actions . . . . .	I	15
education, legislative policy re encouraging promotion of . . . . .	IX	1
elections—		
disqualification of mentally incompetent, etc., electors . . . . .	II	4
free elections and registration, providing for . . . . .	II	3
partisan offices, providing for elections for . . . . .	II	5
practices, improper, prohibition of . . . . .	II	4
presidential primary, open, providing for . . . . .	II	5
recall elections, providing for . . . . .	II	16
residence re, defining of . . . . .	II	3
vacancies, calling elections to fill . . . . .	IV	2(d)
eminent domain—		
public utilities, exercise against, compensation re . . . . .	XII	5
employee minimum wages and general welfare, providing for . . . . .	XIV	1
employees of, civil service exemption for . . . . .	VII	4(a)
English language as official language of California, enforcement of . . . . .	III	6
equalization, state board of—		
reapportionment of districts . . . . .	XXI	1
executive assignment and reorganization by governor, provision by . . . . .		
statute for . . . . .	V	6
fish and game districts, providing of . . . . .	IV	20(a)
fishing seasons, etc., providing of . . . . .	I	25
franchises—		
laws permitting leasing or alienation to relieve franchise of liabilities . . . . .		
prohibited . . . . .	XX	4
taxation of . . . . .	XIII	27
gift of public money, etc., prohibited . . . . .	XVI	6
governor, office of, vacancy in order of succession . . . . .	V	10
governor's report re condition of state and recommendations . . . . .	V	3
highway bond payments, use of motor vehicle revenues for . . . . .	XIX	5
homesteads, forced sale of, protection from . . . . .	XX	1 5

LEGISLATURE—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
horse racing, regulation of . . . . .	IV	19(b)
hospital construction, funds for, authorization of . . . . .	XVI	3
hospitals, loans to, guarantee, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	4
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery tax exemption	XIII	4(c)
impeachment, procedure re . . . . .	IV	18
initiative See also INITIATIVE		
cities or counties, providing for exercise of initiative powers by electors in . . . . .	II	11
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of . . . . .	II	10(e)
reserve powers of people . . . . .	IV	1
statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of . . . . .	II	10(c)
interest rate exempted classes, authorization of . . . . .	XV	1
interest rate on judgments . . . . .	XV	1
journals—		
bills—		
passage . . . . .	IV	8(b)
reading by title on 3 days suspension of rule . . . . .	IV	8(b)
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments . . . . .	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, vote calling of . . . . .	XVIII	2
each house shall keep and publish . . . . .	IV	7(b)
vetoes, bill governor's objections . . . . .	IV	10(a)
judges, election of providing unopposed incumbent's name not appear on the ballot . . . . .	VI	16(b)
judges of courts of record, salary increases, etc., for . . . . .	III	4(b)
judicial council, appointments to . . . . .	VI	6
justice courts—		
judges, qualifications, etc., of . . . . .	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes . . . . .	I	16
organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc., of . . . . .	VI	5(a)
legislative authority vested in . . . . .	IV	1
lotteries, authorization of, prohibited . . . . .	IV	19(a)
lottery, California state authorization of establishment . . . . .	IV	19(d)
mass transit guideways, public bond payments use of motor vehicle revenues . . . . .	XIX	4
mechanical arts, California school of, tax exemption . . . . .	XIII	4(c)
mechanics' liens, providing for enforcement of . . . . .	XIV	3
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of . . . . .	IV	7(a)
allocation board, state, rights and duties re . . . . .	XVI	1
civil process, not subject to . . . . .	IV	14
compensation—		
adjustments . . . . .	IV	4
expenses, living and travel . . . . .	IV	4
conflict of interest . . . . .	IV	5
districts . . . . .	IV	6
election—		
date of . . . . .	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own . . . . .	IV	5
place of election same for senators and assemblymen . . . . .	IV	2(b)
residency . . . . .	IV	2(c)
terms . . . . .	IV	2(a)
vacancies . . . . .	IV	2(d)
employment or office, other state, ineligibility for . . . . .	IV	13
expenses . . . . .	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote . . . . .	IV	5
influencing vote of . . . . .	IV	15
mileage . . . . .	IV	4
oath of office . . . . .	XX	3
office, vacant, when war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of . . . . .	IV	21(a)
qualifications—		
houses to judge own . . . . .	IV	5
residence and citizenship . . . . .	IV	2(c)
recall of . . . . .	II	14(b)
retirement—		
allowance . . . . .	VII	11
benefits, limitations on . . . . .	IV	4
terms, reductions in effect on benefits, etc . . . . .	XX	6

LEGISLATURE—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
minimum wages, providing for . . . . .	XIV	1
motor vehicle revenues, allocation of . . . . .	XIX	3
municipal courts—		
judges, compensation for, prescribing of . . . . .	VI	19
judges, qualifications, etc., of . . . . .	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes . . . . .	I	16
officers, appointment of, providing for . . . . .	VI	22
organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc., of . . . . .	VI	5(a)
retirement of judges with allowances, providing of . . . . .	VI	20
navigable waters, state, attainable access to . . . . .	X	4
officers—		
civil service exemption . . . . .	VII	4(a)
each house to choose own . . . . .	IV	7(a)
oath of office . . . . .	XX	3
pension, public authorization of investment . . . . .	XVI	17
physically handicapped persons, aid to, granting of . . . . .	XVI	3
private control, etc., of county or municipal improvements, etc., delegation of, prohibited . . . . .	XI	11(a)
privileges and immunities, any special, revocation, etc., of . . . . .	I	7(b)
proceedings, public . . . . .	IV	7(c)
property, forced sale of, protection from . . . . .	XX	15
public indebtedness . . . . .	XI	11(b)
public moneys' deposits in banks, savings and loan associations, credit unions, or industrial loan companies, providing for . . . . .	XI	11(b)
public proceedings . . . . .	IV	7(c)
public utilities commission—		
additional powers, conferring of . . . . .	XII	5
eminent domain proceedings, compensation re . . . . .	XII	5
plenary power conferred upon . . . . .	XII	5
removal of commissioners by two-thirds vote . . . . .	XII	1
public utilities control and regulation, conferring of . . . . .	XII	5
public utilities, eminent domain proceedings re, compensation in . . . . .	XII	5
public utilities subject to control by . . . . .	XII	3
public works, 8-hour day on, enforcement of . . . . .	XIV	2
quorum, compelling attendance for . . . . .	IV	7(a)
reapportionment of senatorial, assembly, congressional, and board of equalization districts . . . . .	XXI	1
recall of local officers . . . . .	II	19
recall petitions, etc., providing for . . . . .	II	16
recess—		
10 days, recesses for more than consent of both houses . . . . .	IV	7(d)
referendum See also REFERENDUM		
cities or counties, providing for exercise of referendum powers by electors in . . . . .	II	11
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of . . . . .	II	10(e)
reserve powers of people . . . . .	IV	1
statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of . . . . .	II	10(c)
relief, administration of, providing for . . . . .	XVI	11
religious sects, aid to, prohibited . . . . .	XVI	5
reserve fund, prudent state establishment . . . . .	XIII B	55
resolutions See also RESOLUTIONS		
committee selection . . . . .	IV	11
retirement fund, public authorization of investment . . . . .	XVI	17
rules, adoption of . . . . .	IV	7(a)
sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re apportionment of, authorization for . . . . .	XIII	29
schools—		
average daily attendance, amount of . . . . .	IX	6
bond issuance by, prescribing of . . . . .	IX	6½
common schools, providing system of . . . . .	IX	5
district incorporation and organization, providing for . . . . .	IX	14
districts, classification of . . . . .	IX	14
governing boards, district, initiation, etc., of programs, etc., by, authorization for . . . . .	IX	14
state school fund apportionments . . . . .	IX	6
support of, providing for . . . . .	IX	5

LEGISLATURE—continued		
schools—continued		
tax rates, authorization of	Article XIII	Section 21
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited	XVI	5
sessions—		
adjournment sine die	IV	3(a)
regular	IV	3(a)
special	IV	3(b)
statutes See STATUTES		
subventions—		
mandated new programs or higher levels of service	XIII B	6
property tax homeowners' exemption, revenue losses due to	XIII	25
property tax payment postponement on residences of persons age 62 years or older or disabled, revenue losses due to	XIII	8 5
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment enforcement	VII	9(a)
superior courts—		
judges—		
compensation, prescribing of	VI	19
number, prescribing of	VI	4
retirement allowances, providing of	VI	20
service in more than one court, providing for	VI	4
officers and employees of, providing for	VI	4
officers, appointment of, providing for	VI	22
supreme court—		
justices, compensation for, prescribing of	VI	19
officers, appointment of, providing for	VI	22
opinions, publication of, providing for	VI	14
retirement of justices with allowance, providing of	VI	20
tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years	XIII	30
taxation—		
banks	XIII	27
boundaries, state, changes, etc., property involved in	XIII	23
charitable purposes, exemption re property used exclusively for	XIII	4(b), 5
church property parking lots as tax exempt, providing for	XIII	4(d)
corporations	XIII	27
disaster areas, assessment or reassessment of taxable property in, authorization of	XIII	15
forest trees, immature, taxation or exemption of, provisions re	XIII	3(j)
franchises	XIII	27
historical significance, promoting preservation of property of homeowners' property tax exemption, increase or decrease of	XIII	8
homeowners' property tax exemption, reimbursement of local government for revenue losses re	XIII	3(k)
hospital purposes, nonprofit, exemption of property used exclusively for	XIII	25
indebtedness, evidences of, providing for	XIII	4(b), 5
interest, providing for	XIII	2
legislation carrying out constitutional provisions	XIII	2
local government, imposition of taxes upon, prohibited	XIII	33
motor vehicle fees and taxes, revenues from, expenditures re	XIII	24
motor vehicle fuel taxes, revenues from, expenditures re	XIX	3
motor vehicle revenues allocation	XIX	3
ocean marine insurers, assessment, levy, etc., re, providing for	XIX	3
postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older or disabled	XIII	28(g)
property on secured and unsecured rolls, adjustment of rate to maintain equality between	XIII	8 5
property, personal, classification or exemption of, providing for	XIII	12(b)
property tax rate maximums, establishment of	XIII	2
redevelopment project taxable property	XIII	20
religious purposes, exemption of property used exclusively for	XVI	16
renters, benefits to, increase of	XIII	4(b), 5
single-family dwellings, valuation of	XIII	3(k)
solar energy system, active, construction or addition of exclusion	XIII	9
stock, providing for taxation of	XIII A	2(c)
subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited	XIII	2
tidelands not used for navigable purposes, sale of	VII	9(a)
	X	3

LEGISLATURE—continued	Article	Section
vacancies, calling elections to fill	IV	2(d)
vacancies in constitutional offices, confirmation of governor's appointments to fill	V	5(b)
votes and voting—		
felony to influence by bribery, etc	IV	15
majority vote required—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board member, removal of	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of	XX	22
banks, act imposing tax on	XIII	27
bill passage	IV	8(b)
corporations, act imposing tax on	XIII	27
fish and game commission member, removal of	IV	20(b)
franchises, act imposing tax on	XIII	27
insurers, rates of taxes imposed upon	XIII	28(1)
rollcall vote—		
bill consideration before 31st day	IV	8(a)
bill passage	IV	8(b)
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of	XVIII	2
impeachment convictions	IV	18(a)
journal, entered in	IV	7(b)
3 day reading of bills by title, suspension of	IV	8(b)
urgency statutes	IV	8(d)
veto override	IV	10(a)
$\frac{2}{3}$ vote required—		
appropriations, general fund	IV	12(d)
bills—		
3 day reading by title, suspension of	IV	8(b)
urgency clause	IV	8(d)
veto override	IV	10(a)
bonds, general obligation, raising maximum interest rate on	XVI	1
constitution, amendments to, proposal of	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of	XVIII	2
debts or liabilities, state, law to authorize	XVI	1
delta protection act, statutes affecting	X A	4
expulsion of member	IV	5
fish and wildlife protection, statutes affecting	X A	2
impeachment convictions	IV	18(a)
personnel board, state removal of member	VII	2(a)
property, personal, classification or exemption re assessment and taxation	XIII	2
public utilities commission members, removal of	XII	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, existing water rights in, statutes affecting	X A	2
salary adjustments of members	IV	4
taxes, changes in state rate increases or computation methods	XIII A	3
urgency statutes	IV	8(d)
veto override	IV	10(a)
water resources development system, state, statutes affecting operation of	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, initiative statute affecting water export from	X A	3
$\frac{3}{4}$ vote required—		
bill consideration before 31st day	IV	8(a)
war- or enemy-caused disaster, providing for needs resulting from	IV	21
water, beneficial use, etc., of enactment of laws in furtherance of policy	X	2
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of, providing for	XIV	4
workers' compensation, system of, creation, etc., of	XIV	4
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY See STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR		
LIABILITY		
counties, city and county, etc tort liability or public liability losses		
insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
libelous or slanderous campaign statement	VII	10
LIBEL		
elected officials campaign statement	VII	10

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>LIBRARIES</b>		
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery—		
rights, powers, privileges, etc	XX	2
taxation, exemption from	XIII	4(c)
public—		
property taxation, exemption from	XIII	3(d)
<b>LICENSES, PERMITS, ETC</b>		
alcoholic beverages	XX	22
motor vehicles See MOTOR VEHICLES		
<b>LIENS</b>		
mechanics' liens See MECHANICS' LIENS		
tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years	XIII	30
<b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</b>		
compensation	V	12
election of	V	11
employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(f)
governor, succession when vacancy in office of	V	10
office of, qualifications for	V	9
president of senate	V	9
recall duties re recall of Governor	II	17
term of office	V	11
University of California, ex officio regent of the	IX	9(a)
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill	V	5(b)
vote in case of tie, casting of	V	9
<b>LIGHT AND POWER</b>		
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by	XI	9(a)
regulation and control as public utility	XII	3
<b>LIQUOR CONTROL See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>		
<b>LOANS</b>		
credit, public, lending of, prohibited	XVI	6
hospitals, hospital facilities, etc., guaranteed for	XVI	4
motor vehicle revenues to state general fund	XIX	6
personal, family, or household purposes interest rates	XV	1
real property purchase, construction or improvement interest rates	XV	1
<b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
bonding limitations	XIII	20
	XIII A	1(b)
recall of officers	II	19
subventions use	XIII	24
tax imposition by legislature, prohibited	XIII	24
taxation—		
bonds interest exempt from income	XIII	26
homeowners' property tax exemption revenue losses reimbursement	XIII	25
property exempt from	XIII	3(b)
property tax rate maximums	XIII	20
	XIII A	1(b)
two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include all or part of voter approval	XI	14
<b>LOTTERIES</b>		
California state lottery	IV	19(d)
prohibition	IV	19(a)
<b>LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS</b>		
constitutionality of article re	XXXIV	3
legislation to facilitate operation of article re	XXXIV	2
persons of low income, definition of	XXXIV	1
public body, state, definition of	XXXIV	1
scope of article re	XXXIV	4
<b>M</b>		
<b>MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE</b>		
exclusion from office	VII	8(b)
<b>MANDAMUS</b>		
jurisdiction, original	VI	10



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>MANDATORY AND PROHIBITORY</b>		
constitutional provisions	I	26
<b>MANUFACTURE</b>		
alcoholic beverages	XX	22
<b>MARINE CORPS</b> See <b>MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS</b>		
<b>MARRIAGE</b>		
property, separate	I	21
<b>MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes use	XIX	2(b)
motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of, re planning, construction, etc	XIX	1(b)
motor vehicle revenues, allocated, use for voter approval	XIX	4
planning and research	XIX	1(b), 4
<b>MECHANICAL ARTS, CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF</b>		
taxation, exemption from	XIII	4(c)
<b>MECHANICS</b>		
public works, 8-hour day on	XIV	2
<b>MECHANICS' LIENS</b>		
enforcement of	XIV	3
<b>MEETINGS</b>		
University of California, regents of the	IX	9(g)
<b>MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS</b>		
electors, prohibition against exercising privilege of	II	4
<b>MERIT SYSTEM</b>		
civil service	VII	1(b)
<b>MILITARY</b> See also <b>MILITIA, MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS</b>		
army, standing, shall not be kept	I	5
civil office, limitations on holding of	VII	7
powers subordinate to civil	I	5
quartering of	I	5
<b>MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE</b>		
veterans, property of, tax exemption for	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r)
<b>MILITIA</b>		
governor as commander in chief of	V	7
members exemption from civil service	VII	4(k)
statute, provision by	V	7
<b>MINES, MINERALS, ETC</b>		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing	XIII	10
<b>MINIMUM WAGES</b>		
legislature's providing for	XIV	1
<b>MINORS</b> See <b>CHILDREN</b>		
<b>MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE</b>		
new trial, granting of	VI	13
<b>MONEY</b> See also <b>APPROPRIATIONS, FUNDS, REVENUES, STATE</b>		
depositories for public moneys	XI	11(b)
gift of public money, prohibited	XVI	6
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of	XVI	3
schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited	IX XVI	8 5
<b>MORTGAGES</b>		
taxation	XIII	2
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAXES</b> See <b>TAXES—motor vehicle fuel</b>		
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>		
air pollution	XIX	2(a)
fees and taxes—		
administration and enforcement purposes, use for	XIX	2(a)
allocation of	XIX	3
fuel taxes See <b>TAXES—motor vehicle fuel</b>		
legislative acts authorizing use of	XIX	3
license fees allocation to counties and cities	XI	15

<b>MOTOR VEHICLES—continued</b>		
fees and taxes—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
pollution control, use for	XIX	2(a)
property acquired by use of revenues from	XIX	8, 9
state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus	XIX	9
street and highway purposes, use for	XIX	2
noise emissions	XIX	2(a)
<b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS</b> See also <b>CITIES, LOCAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
churches, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
private control, etc., of municipal functions prohibited	XI	11(a)
property of—		
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited	XVI	5
public utilities—		
establishment, purchase, etc., of, authorization for	XI	9(a)
regulations re	XI	9(b)
service outside boundaries, furnishing of	XI	9(a)
religious sects, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited	XVI	5
tideland sales to	X	3
<b>MUNICIPAL COURTS</b> See also <b>COURTS</b>		
commissioners, appointment of	VI	22
court of record	VI	1
district of more than 40,000 residents, court for each	VI	5(a)
judges See <b>JUDGES AND JUSTICES</b>		
judicial power vested in	VI	1
jurisdiction, prescribing of	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes	I	16
officers and employees, providing for	VI	5(a)
officers of, appointment of	VI	22
San Diego County, cities in	VI	5(b)
<b>MURDER</b>		
parole of convicted murderer review by governor	V	8(b)
<b>MUSEUMS</b>		
academy of sciences, California exemption from taxation	XIII	4(c)
free museums property tax exemptions	XIII	3(d)
<b>N</b>		
<b>NATIONAL OR ETHNIC ORIGIN</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of national or ethnic origin, prohibited	I	8
<b>NAVIGABLE WATERS</b>		
access, attainable, for the people	X	4
eminent domain, taking of frontages by	X	1
free navigation	X	4
frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc., to	X	4
<b>NEW TRIALS</b>		
miscarriage of justice	VI	13
<b>NEWS MEDIA</b> See <b>PRESS, PUBLICATIONS</b>		
<b>NONPROFIT COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS</b> See also <b>ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
loans interest rates	XV	1
<b>NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS</b>		
hospital construction, etc., loans for, guarantee, etc., of	XVI	4
hospital construction, state money for	XVI	3
<b>NOTES</b>		
taxation, etc	XIII	2
<b>O</b>		
<b>OATHS OF OFFICE</b>		
public officers and employees	XX	3

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>OFFENSES</b>		
prosecution on information or indictment	I	14
<b>OFFICE</b>		
bribery, disqualification for	VII	8(a)
bribery, etc., convictions, exclusion from office for	VII	8(b)
county and city, nonpartisan	II	6
crimes, exclusion for	VII	8(b)
dual officeholding re civil office of profit prohibited	VII	7
judicial, nonpartisan	II	6
legislature, members of, as ineligible for other state offices or employment	IV	13
libelous or slanderous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture for	VII	10
malfeasance in office, exclusion for	VII	8(b)
naming of individual by law or constitutional amendment prohibited	II	12
oath or affirmation of, prescribed	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification from holding	VII	9(a)
partisan, primary election for	II	5
removal by impeachment	IV	18(b)
school, nonpartisan	II	6
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
terms—		
commencement of	II	20
legislators', reduction in effect on retirement benefits, etc	XX	6
salary reduction prohibition	III	4(a)
urgency statutes creating or abolishing prohibition	IV	8(d)
vacancy in, appointment by governor to fill	V	5
war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during	IV	21(d)
<b>OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC</b> See also CALIFORNIA, STATE OF— <i>officers</i>		
bribery, disqualification for	VII	8(a)
bribery, etc., convictions, exclusion from office for	VII	8(b)
cities—		
charter provisions re	XI	5(b)
claims against, procedure re	XI	12
compensation	XI	5(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited	IV	17
	XI	10(a)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
civil service, inclusion in	VII	1(a)
compensation or allowance, grant of extra, prohibited	IV	17
	XI	10(a)
constitutional officers See CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS		
counties—		
charter provisions re	XI	4(c), 4(e)
claims against, procedure re	XI	12
compensation	XI	1(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited	IV	17
	XI	10(a)
elected officers	XI	1(b), 4(a), 4(c)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
crimes, exclusion for	VII	8(b)
English language as official language of California preservation and enhancement	III	6
judicial—		
fees or fines for own use prohibition	VI	17
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
retirement service credit from teaching positions	VI	17
legislative, oath or affirmation of office of	XX	3
libelous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture of office for	VII	10
malfeasance in office, exclusion for	VII	8(b)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification	VII	9(a)
pension funds investment	XVI	17
property qualification as requirement for holding office: prohibition	I	22
recall of	II	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
retirement funds investment	XVI	17
slandorous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture of office for	VII	10
state officers—		
bribery, disqualification for	VII	8(a)
budget information	IV	12(b)
compensation	V	12
deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(c)
election, time of	V	11
executive assignments by governor, authorization for	V	6
executive officers governor may require information re duties	V	4
exemption from civil service	VII	4(c), 4(f)
free, etc., transportation passes for, prohibited	XII	7
impeachment, subject to	IV	18(b)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification	VII	9(a)
recall expenses of officer not recalled	II	18
recall procedure	II	14(a)
relief, administration of	XVI	11
salaries, reductions in, prohibited	III	4(a)
terms	V	11
vacancies in office, appointments to fill	V	5
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
superintendent of public instruction, election, etc., of	IX	2
OLD AGE SECURITY AND AID See AGED AID		
OPEN SPACE LANDS		
assessment practices consistent with restriction and use	XIII	8
preservation, etc., of, policy re	XIII	8
ORCHARDS		
tax exemption fruit and nut trees under four years	XIII	3(i)
ORDINANCES		
cities—		
charter provisions re	XI	5(a)
enforcement, etc., authorization for	XI	7
counties—		
enforcement, etc., authorization for	XI	7
governing bodies, compensation for	XI	1(b)
officers, compensation for	XI	1(b)
replacement dwelling transfer of base year value of another county	XIII A	2(a)
seismic safety	XIII A	2(a)

**P**

PAPERS		
searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited	I	13
PARDONS		
governor, grant by	V	8(a)
PARKING AUTHORITIES		
facilities, public, additional security re cost of	XVI	15
PARKING FACILITIES, PUBLIC		
financing	XVI	15
PARKING LOTS		
religious worship, automobile parking for tax exempt real property	XIII	4(d)
PARKS AND RECREATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
surplus state property transfer to	XIX	9
PAROLE		
governor's review of parole of convicted murderer	V	8(b)
PAWNBROKERS		
loans interest rates	XV	1

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>PENSIONS</b>		
federal pensions for the aged, authorization for state co-operation re	XVI	10
public pension funds investment..	XVI	17
<b>PEOPLE'S RIGHTS</b> See RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S		
<b>PERSONAL PROPERTY</b> See also PROPERTY		
assessment, levy, and collection of taxes on	XIII	2
brokers loans interest rates	XV	1
classifications and exemptions re assessment and taxation	XIII	2
householder's exemption	XIII	3(m)
tax rate when unsecured, etc	XIII	12
taxes on, ratio of total appropriations raised by	XIII	22
University of California, management and disposition by	IX	9(f)
<b>PERSONAL PROPERTY BROKERS</b>		
loans interest rates	XV	1
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE</b> See also CIVIL SERVICE, STATE		
appointment of	VII	2(a)
classifications, establishment of	VII	3(a)
county, city, etc., work previously performed by employees'		
continuation in position under state civil service	VII	6(c)
executive officer, administration of civil service statutes by	VII	3(b)
executive officer, appointment of	VII	2(c)
exempt positions, prior, persons in, continuation of	VII	6(b)
powers and duties	VII	3
presiding officer, election of	VII	2(b)
probationary periods, establishment of	VII	3(a)
<b>PETITION, RIGHT OF</b>		
guaranteed to people	I	3
<b>PETITIONS</b>		
initiative	II	8(b)
recall	II	14, 15, 16
referendum	II	10(e)
right of petition guaranteed to people	I	3
<b>PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS</b> See also BLIND PERSONS, DISABLED PERSONS		
aid for	XVI	3
<b>PIPELINES</b>		
assessment, etc	XIII	19
<b>POLICE</b>		
city charter provisions re	XI	5(b)
<b>POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES, ENVIRONMENTAL</b>		
revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc	XVI	14
<b>POLLUTION CONTROL, MOTOR VEHICLE</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes use for enforcement of laws regulating air and noise emissions	XIX	2(a)
<b>POSTMASTER</b>		
civil office, limitations on holding of	VII	7
<b>POWER</b> See LIGHT AND POWER		
<b>PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, OPEN</b>		
providing of	II	5
<b>PRESS</b>		
freedom of, guaranteed	I	2(a)
liberty of, law may not abridge or restrain	I	2(a)
refusal to disclose information sources, not to be adjudged in contempt for	I	2(b)
<b>PRESUMPTIONS</b>		
tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years	XIII	30
<b>PRINTING</b> See also PUBLICATIONS		
bills, legislative— requirements	IV	8(b)
<b>PRIVACY</b>		
inalienable right	I	1
<b>PRIVATE PROPERTY</b> See PROPERTY		

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>PRIVILEGES</b> See also <b>IMMUNITIES, PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES</b>		
habeas corpus, writ of . . . . .	I	11
urgency statute granting special privilege prohibition	IV	8(d)
<b>PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES</b> See also <b>IMMUNITIES, PRIVILEGES</b>		
certain special, may not be granted . . . . .	I	7(b)
revocation, etc., of any special, by legislature .	I	7(b)
<b>PROBABLE CAUSE</b>		
searches and seizures	I	13
<b>PROCESS, CIVIL</b>		
legislative members immunity	IV	14
<b>PROFESSION</b>		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited	I	8
<b>PROHIBITION, WRIT OF</b>		
jurisdiction, original	VI	10
<b>PROPERTY</b> See also <b>LANDS, PERSONAL PROPERTY, REAL PROPERTY</b>		
aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc., of	XVI	13
due process of law, no deprivation without	I	7(a)
inalienable right to acquire, etc	I	1
marriage, property acquisition by gift, will, etc., during, as separate	I	21
marriage, property owned before, as separate	I	21
motor vehicle tax revenues, property purchased with	XIX	8, 9
noncitizens, rights of	I	20
private property, compensation for taking by eminent domain of	I	19
qualifications for electors prohibited	I	22
sale, forced, protection from	XX	1 5
sales or transaction taxes on real property sales prohibited	XIII A	3, 4
state property acquired by expenditure of certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus	XIX	9
taxation See <b>TAXES</b>		
<b>PROPERTY TAXATION</b> See <b>TAXES—personal property, property</b>		
<b>PUBLIC AGENCIES</b> See also <b>CITIES, CITY AND COUNTY, COUNTIES, LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS</b>		
hospital construction, etc., loans for, guarantee, etc., of	XVI	4
hospital construction, state money for	XVI	3
<b>PUBLIC AID</b> See <b>AGED AID, BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE OF</b>		
<b>PUBLIC CORPORATIONS</b> See also <b>CORPORATIONS</b>		
bar, state	VI	9
civil service exempt positions	VII	4(b)
<b>PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT LAW</b>		
constitutionality of article re	XXXIV	3
low rent housing project, definition of	XXXIV	1
persons of low income, definition of	XXXIV	1
public body, state, definition of	XXXIV	1
scope of article re	XXXIV	4
<b>PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS</b>		
assessment, special, for	XVI	19
<b>PUBLIC SAFETY</b>		
habeas corpus, suspension of	I	11
victims' bill of rights	I	28
<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES</b>		
assessments, etc	XIII	19
city regulations	XI	9(b)
commission See <b>PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION</b>		
eminent domain proceedings, compensation re	XII	5
municipal corporations, establishment, etc., by rates See <b>PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION</b>	XI	9(a)
regulation and control of	XII	3
taxation	XIII	19
<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION</b>		
accounts, uniform system of prescribing of	XII	6
appointment of	XII	1

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION—continued</b>		
books and records of railroad, etc., companies, examination of	XII	6
eminent domain proceedings, fixing of compensation re	XII	5
1 deputy or employee of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(m)
powers and duties	XII	2
public utility rates, fixing of	XII	6
rates—		
fixing of, authorization for	XII	4, 6
increases, consent for	XII	4
transportation fares and charges, establishment of, authority for	XII	4
regulation of public utilities	XII	3
removal of commissioners by legislature, two-thirds vote requirement for	XII	1
<b>PUBLIC WORKS</b>		
8-hour day on, and exception to	XIV	2
utilities, establishment by municipal corporation of	XI	9(a)
<b>PUBLICATIONS</b> See also <b>PRINTING</b>		
ballot pamphlets state indebtedness	XVI	1
courts of appeal, opinions of	VI	14
journals of each legislative house	IV	7(b)
liberty of the press	I	2(a)
supreme court, opinions of	VI	14
<b>PUNISHMENT</b>		
cruel or unusual, death penalty not deemed as	I	27
cruel or unusual, must not be inflicted	I	17
<b>PURCHASES</b>		
University of California, purchases of materials, goods, etc., by competitive bidding procedures	IX	9(a)
<b>Q</b>		
<b>QUARRIES</b>		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing	XIII	10
<b>R</b>		
<b>RACE</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of race, prohibited	I	8
<b>RADIO STATIONS</b>		
news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources adjudged in contempt prohibited	I	2(b)
<b>RAILROADS</b>		
assessment, annual, of property of	XIII	19
dining or club cars, sale, etc., of alcoholic beverages in	XX	22
<b>REAL ESTATE BROKERS</b>		
loans interest rates	XV	1
<b>REAL PROPERTY</b> See also <b>LANDS, PROPERTY</b>		
cities, counties, etc., property of See <b>CITIES—property of, CITY AND COUNTY—property of, COUNTIES—property of</b>		
governmental agency's acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to	X	7
loans purchase, construction or improvement interest rates	XV	1
motor vehicle revenues, expenditures re, property acquired by private property See <b>PROPERTY</b>	XIX	8
taxes See <b>TAXES</b>		
University of California, management and disposition by	IX	9(f)
University of California, sales by competitive bidding procedures	IX	9(a), 9(f)
<b>REAPPORTIONMENT</b>		
legislature, duties of	XXI	1
<b>RECALL</b>		
election, procedure re	II	15
local officers, recall of	II	19
officers, public	II	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
petitions, qualification of	II	14(b)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>RECESS</b>		
legislature See LEGISLATURE		
<b>RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of . . . . .	XIII	28(a)
reciprocity re taxation of insurers . . . . .	XIII	28(f)
<b>RECIPROCITY</b>		
insurers . . . . .	XIII	28(f)
<b>RECOGNIZANCE</b>		
release of person on his or her own in the court's discretion	I	12, 28
<b>RECREATION</b>		
open space lands assessment	XIII	8
<b>REDEVELOPMENT</b> See COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT		
<b>REFERENDUM</b> See also INITIATIVE		
cities or counties, electors of	II	11
conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when	II	10(b)
county governing body compensation, ordinance for, subject to definition and procedure re	XI	1(b)
effective date	II	9
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of	II	10(a)
reserve powers of people	II	10(e)
secretary of state, duties of	IV	1
signatures percent required	II	9(c)
statute not delayed when referendum petition filed	II	9(b)
statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of	II	10(a)
submission of	II	10(c)
title and summary preparation by attorney general	II	9(b), 9(c)
title and summary preparation by attorney general	II	10(d)
<b>RELIEF</b>		
laws re, administration of	XVI	11
<b>RELIGION</b>		
buildings under construction for purposes of exemption from taxation	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5
business, etc., disqualification because of religion, prohibited	I	8
free exercise, etc., of	I	4
public aid for school, institution, etc., controlled by religious sect, etc., prohibited	XVI	5
taxation exemption re property used exclusively for religious purposes	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5
<b>RENTALS</b>		
water regulation by state	X	5
<b>RENTERS</b>		
tax benefits	XIII	3(k)
<b>REPLACEMENT DWELLINGS</b>		
transfer of base year value to another county	XIII A	2(a)
<b>REPORTS</b>		
governor's report to legislature each calendar year	V	3
judges' reports to judicial council	VI	6
law enforcement officers' reports to attorney general	V	13
parole of convicted murderer, review by governor of	V	8(b)
reprieves, pardons, and commutations, governor's granting of	V	8(a)
<b>REPRIEVES</b>		
grant by governor of	V	8(a)
<b>RESEARCH</b>		
mass transit guideways, public	XIX	1(b), 4
<b>RESIDENCE</b>		
city, county, or public district employees	XI	10(b)
electors	II	2, 3
governor 5 years state residence immediately preceding election	V	2
legislative members 3 years immediately preceding election	IV	2(c)
<b>RESOLUTIONS</b>		
alcoholic beverage appeals board member, removal of	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of	XX	22
energy alternative sources, limit, etc., on proposed bond issue for financing for	XVI	14 5
fish and game commission members, removal of, by concurrent resolution	IV	20(b)



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>RESOLUTIONS—continued</b>		
legislative committees, selection of	IV	11
<b>RESTAURANTS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of	XX	22
<b>RETIREMENT</b>		
constitutional officers—		
allowance	III	7
judges—		
age or disability, for	VI	20
allowance	VII	11
compulsory	VI	18(c), 18(d)
legislators—		
allowance	VII	11
cost of living increases	IV	4
limitations	IV	4
reduction in terms of effect on benefits, etc	XX	6
public retirement funds investment	XVI	17
teachers—		
contributions and benefits	IX	6
<b>REVENUE MARINE SERVICE</b> See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE, VETERANS.		
<b>REVENUES, STATE</b> See also TAXES		
budget estimates	IV	12(a)
community college support	XVI	8(b), 8(c)
school support	IX	6
	XVI	8, 8 5
<b>REVIEW</b> See also APPEALS		
alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of	XX	22
civil service, state, disciplinary actions re	VII	3(a)
courts of appeal decisions	VI	12
<b>REWARD</b>		
legislator's vote, influencing	IV	15
<b>RIGHTS OF WAY</b>		
navigable waters, frontage or tidal lands of	X	4
<b>RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S</b>		
accused	I	15
aid of counsel	I	14
assemble, to	I	3
due process	I	7(a)
education	IX	1
electors, as, qualifications for	I	22
equal protection of the laws	I	7(a)
fish, to	I	25
government, alter or reform	II	1
guaranteed by California Constitution as independent from United States Constitution	I	24
habeas corpus privilege	I	11
inalienable	I	1
initiative powers reserved to people	IV	1
liberty of conscience	I	4
navigable waters, access to	X	2
noncitizens	I	20
petition, to	I	3
punishment, not to receive cruel or unusual	I	17
referendum powers reserved to people	IV	1
religious worship	I	4
reserved rights	I	24
searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited	I	13
speech and press, liberty of	I	2(a)
trial by jury	I	16
vote	.II	2
<b>RIPARIAN RIGHTS</b>		
stream or water courses	X	2
<b>RULES</b>		
legislature proceedings of each house	IV	7(a)

## S

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
SACRAMENTO, CITY OF		
capital of California . . . . .	III	2
SACRAMENTO COUNTY		
consolidation as charter city and county ...	XX	1
water resources development, venue of actions or proceedings re . . .	X A	6
SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA		
eminent domain proceedings to acquire contract rights for water or water quality maintenance . . . . .	X A	5
eminent domain proceedings to acquire water rights prohibited	X A	5
fish and wildlife resource protection . . . . .	X A	2
protection of existing water rights, state's	X A	2
statutes amending, repealing, etc., provisions re, approval of	X A	4
SALARIES See also COMPENSATION, WAGES		
county superintendents of schools	IX	3 1(b)
judges of court of record	III	4(b)
state officers, elected	III	4(a)
teachers not less than \$2400 annually	IX	6
urgency statutes changing prohibition	IV	8(d)
SALES See also PURCHASES		
alcoholic beverages	XX	22
homesteads, forced sale of, protection from	XX	1 5
pollution control facilities, environmental	XVI	14
property, forced sale of, protection from	XX	1 5
tidelands	X	3
University of California, sales of real property by competitive bidding procedures	IX	9(a), 9(f)
water regulation by state	X	5
SALES OR USE TAXES		
revenue apportionment, etc., local governmental agency contracts re	XIII	29
SAN DIEGO COUNTY		
court districts	VI	5(b)
SAN FRANCISCO BAY		
fish and wildlife resource protection in bay system westerly of delta	X A	2
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS		
public moneys, deposit of	XI	11(b)
SCHOOLS See also EDUCATION, TEACHERS		
academy of sciences, California	XIII	4(c)
apportionments re construction, etc., state allocation board legislative members' duties re	XVI	1
audits	XVI	8 5(e)
average daily attendance—		
apportionment, minimum amount	IX	6
boards of education, city member qualifications, etc charter provisions	IX	16
boards of education, county, election, etc., of	IX	3 3, 7
bonds—		
issuance of	IX	6½
	XVI	18
certificated employees—		
salaries, minimum, retirement, etc	IX	6
church controlled, public aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
Cogswell polytechnical college	XIII	4(c)
common schools, legislature to provide system of	IX	5
common schools, sectarian or denominational doctrine prohibited in county superintendents of—	IX	8
election or appointment	IX	3
qualifications	IX	3 1(a)
salary	IX	3 1(b)
districts—		
accountability report card, school adoption	XVI	8 5(e)
allocations from state school fund	XVI	8 5
audit of funds, annual	XVI	8 5(e)

SCHOOLS—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
districts—continued		
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc , purposes	XVI	18
issuance, requirement re	IX	6½
	XVI	18
classification of, legislature's	IX	14
formation in more than one county	IX	6½, 14
governing boards, initiation, etc , of programs, etc , by	IX	14
governing boards, powers of	IX	14
high school district incorporation, organization, etc	IX	14
incorporation and organization, legislature's power to provide	IX	14
indebtedness or liability, limitations on	XVI	18
support	XVI	8(b), 8(c)
elementary schools—		
inclusion in public school system	IX	6
employees—		
victims' bill of rights	I	28
free schools	IX	5
funds—		
allocations	XVI	8 5
apportionment of	IX	6
	XVI	8, 8 5
instructional improvement and accountability, expenditures for	XVI	8 5(d)
integration plan, continuance or commencement of	I	7(a)
kindergartens—		
inclusion in public school system	IX	6
mechanical arts, California school of	XIII	4(c)
property of, tax exemption for	XIII	3(d), 3(e), 5
public school system—		
definition	IX	6
state school fund apportionments	IX	6
support	IX	6
	XVI	8, 8 5
transfer of school from system prohibited	IX	6
pupil school assignment	I	7(a)
pupil transportation	I	7(a)
religious creed, controlled by, public aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
safe to attend	I	28
secondary schools—		
inclusion in public school system	IX	6
sectarian or denominational, aid to, prohibited	IX	8
	XVI	5
Stanford University, Leland, Jr	XX	2
state colleges—		
inclusion in public school system	IX	6
state school fund—		
apportionments	IX	6
students—		
victims' bill of rights	I	28
superintendent of public instruction	See SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	
support of, revenues for	IX	6
	XVI	8, 8 5
taxes, levy of	XIII	21
teachers' salaries not less than \$2400 annually	IX	6
teaching staffs of certain, state civil service exemption for	VII	4(t)
technical schools—		
inclusion in public school system	IX	6
textbooks—		
adoption of	IX	7 5
free of charge	IX	7 5
University of California	IX	9
SEARCH WARRANTS		
issuance	I	13
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES		
unreasonable, prohibited	I	13

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>		
ballot pamphlets re authorization of state indebtedness, printing of	XVI	1
city charters, filing of	XI	3(a)
compensation	V	12
county charters, filing of	XI	3(a)
election of	V	11
initiative measures	II	8(b), 8(c)
recall of	II	17
recall petition signatures, continuous count of	II	14(c)
referendum measures	II	9(b), 9(c)
term of office	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill	V	5(b)
<b>SECURITIES</b> See also <b>STOCKS</b>		
colleges, nonprofit exemption from taxation	XIII	3(e)
parking meter revenues availability for provision of public parking facilities	XVI	15
public moneys, investment of	XI	11(b)
<b>SEISMIC SAFETY</b>		
taxable property reconstruction or improvement to comply with local ordinance re	XIII A	2(a)
<b>SELF-INCRIMINATION</b>	I	15
<b>SENATE</b> See also <b>LEGISLATURE</b>		
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die	IV	3(a)
day to day	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than. consent of other house	IV	7(d)
bills See also <b>LEGISLATURE</b>		
budget bill—		
introduction by each house	IV	12(c)
committees—		
proceedings, public	IV	7(c)
selection of	IV	11
compensation of members	IV	4
constitution, proposal of amendments to districts—	XVIII	1
40 Senatorial districts, division of state into	IV	6
reapportionment of	XXI	1
employees of, civil service exemption for	VII	4(a)
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board members	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of	XX	22
constitutional offices, vacancies in	V	5(b)
fish and game commission members	IV	20(b)
judicial performance, commission on, members of	VI	8(a)
personnel board, state, members of	VII	2(a)
public utilities commissioners	XII	1
University of California, regents of the	IX	9(a)
impeachment, trial by	IV	18(a)
journal of	IV	7(b)
legislative power vested in	IV	1
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of	IV	7(a)
civil process, not subject to	IV	14
compensation	IV	4
conflict of interest	IV	5
districts	IV	6
election—		
date of	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own	IV	5
residency	IV	2(c)
terms	IV	2(a)
vacancy	IV	2(d)
expenses	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote	IV	5
ineligibility for other state offices or employment	IV	13

SENATE—continued		
members—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
influencing vote of . . . . .	IV	15
judicial council, membership on	VI	6
mileage	IV	4
oath of office	XX	3
qualifications—		
elector	IV	2(c)
houses to judge own	IV	5
residence and citizenship	IV	2(c)
recall of	II	14(b)
retirement	IV	4
	XX	6
succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(a)
terms	IV	2(a)
vote of felony to influence by bribery, etc	IV	15
membership	IV	2(a)
officers—		
appointed, civil service exemption for	VII	4(a)
choosing of	IV	7(a)
organization	IV	3(a)
president of senate See also LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		
lieutenant governor as	V	9
vote in case of tie, casting of	V	9
president pro tempore—		
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re membership and appointments	IX	9(e)
proceedings, public	IV	7(c)
quorum of	IV	7(a)
rules—		
adoption	IV	7(a)
rules committee—		
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re appointments	IX	9(e)
sessions—		
regular	IV	3(a)
special	IV	3(b)
vacancy, election to fill	IV	2(d)
vote recordation in journal	IV	7(b)
SENTENCE, COMMUTATION OF		
governor, granting by	V	8(a)
SENTENCES		
parole See PAROLE		
prior criminal conviction use for sentence enhancement purposes in criminal proceedings	I	28
SEPARATE PROPERTY		
husband and wife	I	21
SEPARATION OF POWERS	III	3
SEX		
disqualification re business, etc, because of sex prohibited	I	8
University of California debarred admission because of sex prohibited	IX	9(f)
SHERIFFS		
elected county sheriffs	XI	1(b), 4(c)
supervision by attorney general	V	13
SIGNATURES		
initiative petitions	II	8(b)
recall petitions	II	14(b), 14(c), 15, 16
referendum petitions	II	9(b)
SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLINGS		
taxation, property, assessment for purposes of	XIII	9
SLANDER		
elected officials campaign statement	VII	10
SLAVERY		
prohibited	I	6

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
SOCIAL WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF		
aid to blind, enforcement of provisions re	XVI	3
SOLAR POWER		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance	XVI	14 5
property taxation construction or addition of active solar energy system	XIII A	2(c)
SOLDIERS		
quartering of	I	5
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY		
limitations prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc	XI	12
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS See also ASSESSMENTS		
property acquisition for public use, proceedings re	XVI	19
public improvements, proceedings re	XVI	19
SPEECH		
freedom of, guaranteed	I	2(a)
SPENDING LIMITATION, GOVERNMENT See		
APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government spending limitation</i>		
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR		
rights, powers, privileges, etc	XX	2
STATE AID See AGED AID, BLIND PERSONS, CALIFORNIA, STATE		
OF— <i>aid</i>		
STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA See BAR OF CALIFORNIA, STATE		
STATE CAPITAL See CAPITAL, STATE		
STATE CAPITOL See CAPITOL, STATE		
STATE COLLEGES See COLLEGES, STATE		
STATE CONTROLLER See CONTROLLER, STATE		
STATE TREASURER See TREASURER, STATE		
STATE UNIVERSITY See UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA		
STATUTES		
administrative agencies declaration of statute's unenforceability or refusal to enforce statute prohibited	III	3 5
bond issues, previous, constitutional provisions re repeal and continuance as statutes	XVI	2(b), 2(c)
bond measures, submission to the electors of	XVI	2(a)
charters, county or city publishing in official state statutes	XI	3(a)
city and county, provisions for consolidation of county and cities within as	XI	6(a)
civil service statutes enforcement by state personnel board	VII	3(a)
compensation of state officers	V	12
constitutionality declaration of unconstitutionality by administrative agency prohibited	III	3 5
corporations, laws concerning, alteration or repeal of	XX	5
county charters	XI	4(d), 4(h)
effective date	IV	8(c)
enactment by bill	IV	8(b)
enforcement refusal by administrative agency prohibited	III	3 5
executive assignment and reorganization, governor's authority for	V	6
governor's signature	IV	10(a)
initiative statutes—		
effective date	II	10(a)
proposal, etc	II	8
justice court districts, division of county into	VI	5(a)
local or special statute invalid if general statute applicable	IV	16(b)
militia, provision for	V	7
municipal court districts, division of county into	VI	5(a)
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited	II	12
referendum—		
approval or rejection by	II	9(a)
effective date	II	10(a)
titles	IV	9
uniform operation	IV	16(a)
urgency statutes	IV	8(c)
	XVI	8(c)
STOCKS See also SECURITIES		
irrigation districts, holdings by	XVI	6

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>STOCKS—continued</b>		
mutual water companies or corporations, acquisition and holding of shares in . . . . .	XVI	17
state, etc., as stockholder, prohibitions re exceptions . . . . .	XVI	6
taxation, etc . . . . .	XIII	2
<b>STREETS</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes use . . . . .	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel taxes use . . . . .	XIX	1 (a)
tidelands reserved to state for, sale of . . . . .	X	3
<b>SUBPENAS</b>		
public utilities commission's powers re . . . . .	XII	6
<b>SUBVENTIONS</b>		
homeowners' property tax exemption, revenue losses re . . . . .	XIII	3(k), 25
local government use . . . . .	XIII	24
mandated new programs or higher levels of service reimbursement of local government costs . . . . .	XIII B	6
postponement of property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older or disabled, revenue losses re . . . . .	XIII	8 5
<b>SUBVERSIVES</b>		
office or employment, public, disqualification from . . . . .	VII	9(a)
<b>SUFFRAGE</b> See also ELECTIONS, VOTING		
privilege of free, support of . . . . .	VII	8(b)
property qualifications, prohibited . . . . .	I	22
<b>SUISUN MARSH</b>		
fish and wildlife resource protection . . . . .	X A	2
<b>SUITS AGAINST STATE</b>		
permitted . . . . .	III	5
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>		
average class size determination for transfer or allocation of funds . . . . .	XVI	8 5(a)
compensation . . . . .	V	12
date of office . . . . .	IX	2
deputy and associates, nomination of . . . . .	IX	2 1
deputy and associates, terms of . . . . .	IX	2 1
election . . . . .	IX	2
expenditures per student, annual determination for transfer or allocation of funds . . . . .	XVI	8 5(a)
teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of civil service exemption . . . . .	VII	4(t)
University of California, ex officio regent of the . . . . .	IX	9(a)
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill . . . . .	V	5(b)
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY</b> See COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS		
<b>SUPERIOR COURTS</b> See also COURTS.		
attorney general, prosecutions by powers as district attorney . . . . .	V	13
certiorari, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
commissioners, appointment of . . . . .	VI	22
county clerk as ex officio clerk of . . . . .	VI	4
county, in each . . . . .	VI	4
court of record . . . . .	VI	1
habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
judges See JUDGES AND JUSTICES		
judicial power vested in . . . . .	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate . . . . .	VI	11
jurisdiction, original . . . . .	VI	10
mandamus, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
officers, appointment of . . . . .	VI	22
prohibition, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
water rights and water quality, actions re . . . . .	X A	6
<b>SUPREME COURT</b> See also COURTS		
censure of judges . . . . .	VI	18(c)
certiorari, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
commissioners, appointment of . . . . .	VI	22
commutations for twice convicted felons, recommendations re . . . . .	V	8(a)
composition of . . . . .	VI	2
convening of . . . . .	VI	2
court of record . . . . .	VI	1

SUPREME COURT—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re . . . . .	VI	11
decisions in writing that determine causes . . . . .	VI	14
governor, vacancy in office of jurisdiction re succession, etc	V	10
habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
judgment, concurrence necessary for . . . . .	VI	2
judicial performance, commission on, appointments to.. . . .	VI	8(a)
judicial power vested in . . . . .	VI	1
justices See JUDGES AND JUSTICES		
mandamus, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
opinions, publication of . . . . .	VI	14
pardons when second felony, recommendations re . . . . .	V	8(a)
prohibition, original jurisdiction in . . . . .	VI	10
removal of judges . . . . .	VI	18(a), 18(b)
retirement of judges . . . . .	VI	18(c)
suspension of judges . . . . .	VI	18(b)
transfer of cases to, or from, other courts . . . . .	VI	12
transfer of cause from one court or division . . . . .	VI	12
water rights and water quality, actions re . . . . .	X A	6

**T**

**TAXES**

actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal . . . . .	XIII	32
alcoholic beverage sales, etc , collection, etc , of excise taxes on	XX	22
apportionments—		
sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re . . . . .	XIII	29
appropriations raised by, ratio of total . . . . .	XIII	22
aqueducts . . . . .	XIII	19
assessments See ASSESSMENTS		
banks and national banking associations . . . . .	XIII	27
bonded indebtedness, city, county, etc , interest on . . . . .	XVI	18
bonds, generally . . . . .	XIII	2
boundaries, state, changes, etc , property involved in . . . . .	XIII	23
canals . . . . .	XIII	19
car companies . . . . .	XIII	19
collections—		
legal or equitable process to prevent, prohibited . . . . .	XIII	32
community redevelopment projects, taxable property re . . . . .	XVI	16
corporations . . . . .	XIII	27
credits, solvent . . . . .	XIII	2
debentures . . . . .	XIII	2
deeds of trust . . . . .	XIII	2
districts, special, imposition of taxes on . . . . .	XIII A	4
ditches . . . . .	XIII	19
electric companies . . . . .	XIII	19
equalization, county boards of See EQUALIZATION, COUNTY		
BOARDS OF		
equalization, state board of See EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD		
OF		
exemptions—		
academy of sciences, California . . . . .	XIII	4(c)
bonds—		
California, state of . . . . .	XIII	3(c)
governmental agencies . . . . .	XIII	3(c)
debts secured by land . . . . .	XIII	3(n)
governmental agencies, property belonging to . . . . .	XIII	3(b)
grape vines under three years . . . . .	XIII	3(i)
householders' personal property . . . . .	XIII	3(m)
Huntington, Henry E , library and art gallery . . . . .	XIII	4(c)
local government, property belonging to . . . . .	XIII	3(b)
mechanical arts, California school of . . . . .	XIII	4(c)
property—		
buildings under construction—		
charitable purposes, buildings for . . . . .	XIII	4(b), 5
colleges, nonprofit . . . . .	XIII	3(e), 5
hospitals, nonprofit . . . . .	XIII	4(b), 5
religious purposes, buildings for . . . . .	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5



TAXES—continued

exemptions—continued

property—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
burial plots, etc., property used for . . .	XIII	3(g)
charitable purposes, property used exclusively for	XIII	4(b), 5
church property	XIII	3(f), 5
church property parking lots.	XIII	4(d)
colleges, nonprofit, buildings, etc., of	XIII	3(e), 5
colleges, state, property used for	XIII	3(d)
community colleges, property used for	XIII	3(d)
crops, growing	XIII	3(h)
homeowners	XIII	3(k), 25
	XIII A	2(a)
hospitals, nonprofit, property used exclusively for	XIII	4(b), 5
libraries, public free, property used for	XIII	3(d)
low value real property exemption by boards of supervisors	XIII	7
museums, free, property used for	XIII	3(d)
1975, appraised value after newly constructed, ownership change, etc	XIII	2(a)
personal property, certain	XIII	3(m)
religious purposes, property used exclusively for	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5
schools, public, property used for	XIII	3(d)
state, property belonging to	XIII	3(a)
universities, state, property of	XIII	3(d)
veterans, blind	XIII	4(a)
veterans, disabled	XIII	4(a)
veterans, generally	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 3 5, 4(a)
waivers	XIII	6
widows of veterans	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited	VII	9(b)
trees—		
forest, immature	XIII	3(j)
fruit, under four years	XIII	3(i)
nut, under four years	XIII	3(i)
vessels, certain	XIII	3(l)
flumes	XIII	19
franchises	XIII	27
gas companies	XIII	19
golf courses, nonprofit, assessment of . . . . .	XIII	10
improvements and land separately assessed for purpose of . . . . .	XIII	13
indebtedness, evidence of	XIII	2
insurers—		
annual tax, basis of the	XIII	28(c)
annual tax imposed	XIII	28(b)
annual tax, rate of	XIII	28(d)
board of equalization, assessment by	XIII	28(h)
definitions	XIII	28(a)
fraternal benefit societies	XIII	28(f)
in lieu tax exceptions	XIII	28(f)
intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received .	XIII	28(j)
investments definition	XIII	28(c)
ocean marine insurance	XIII	28(f), 28(g)
reciprocal or interinsurance exchanges	XIII	28(a), 28(f)
reciprocity	XIII	28(f)
state compensation insurance fund	XIII	28(a)
vote, legislative majority requirement re passage of rate change	XIII	28(i)
land—		
improvements separately assessed . . . . .	XIII	13
local governmental agency, taxable land outside boundaries owned by valuation, etc	XIII	11
legislature's passing of laws to carry out constitutional provisions	XIII	33
levy of, delegated to private person, etc., prohibited	XI	11(a)
liens—		
cessation after 30 years, presumption re . . . . .	XIII	30

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
TAXES—continued		
local governmental agency property—		
assessment subsequent to 1968	XIII	11
improvements, replacement, etc., of, subsequent to March 1954,		
assessment of	XIII	11
land owned outside its boundaries, definition re . . . . .	XIII	11
land owned outside its boundaries, valuation, etc., of	XIII	11
lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966	XIII	11
water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on,		
assessment, etc., of . . . . .	XIII	11
mortgages	XIII	2
motor vehicle fees and taxes—		
license fees allocation to counties and cities . . . . .	XI	15
use of . . . . .	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel—		
allocation . . . . .	XIX	3
legislative acts authorizing use of	XIX	3
mass transit guideway purposes, public, uses for purposes of	XIX	1 (b)
property acquired by use of revenues from	XIX	8, 9
state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus	XIX	9
street and highway purposes, use for	XIX	1 (a)
notes	XIII	2
payment after 30 years, presumption re	XIII	30
personal property—		
classification of exemption	XIII	2
householder's	XIII	3 (m)
legislature's provision for	XIII	2
rates, etc., re unsecured property	XIII	12
pipelines	XIII	19
power of taxation, suspension, etc., by grant or contract of, prohibited	XIII	31
proceeds of taxes, definition of	XIII B	8 (c)
property—		
assessment at full cash value	XIII	1
assessment, place of	XIII	14
classification waivers	XIII	6
damaged or destroyed property, assessment or reassessment of	XIII	15
damaged or destroyed property transfer of value to comparable		
property	XIII A	2(a), 2(e), 2(f)
disaster, property reconstructed after	XIII A	2(a)
exemptions See subheading, <i>exemptions</i>		
fire sprinkler, extinguishing or detection systems, or egress		
improvement exclusion	XIII A	2(c)
full cash value base to reflect inflationary rate	XIII A	2(b)
full cash value, definition of	XIII A	2(a)
historical significance, property of	XIII	8
limitation, tax, effective date of provisions re . . . . .	XIII A	5
limitation, tax, exceptions to . . . . .	XIII A	1 (b)
limitation, tax, severability of provisions re . . . . .	XIII A	6
maximum ad valorem tax of 1% of full cash value	XIII A	1
1975, appraised value after newly constructed, ownership change,		
etc	XIII A	2(a)
ownership change due to eminent domain proceedings, etc	XIII A	2(d)
postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or		
older or disabled	XIII	8 5
sales of real property sales or transactions taxes prohibited	XIII A	3, 4
seismic safety, reconstruction or improvement re exclusion	XIII A	2(a)
solar energy system, active, construction or addition of	XIII A	2(c)
subject to taxation	XIII	1, 2
transfers between parents and children	XIII A	2(h)
transfers between spouses	XIII A	2(g)
two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include voter		
approval	XI	14
unsecured property	XIII	12
valuation of assessable property adjustments change in assessment		
ratio	XIII	3 5
publicly owned property	XIII	11

TAXES—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
railroad companies . . . . .	XIII	19
rates—		
basis of the annual tax, tax rate applied to the insurers . .	XIII	28(d)
insurers . . . . .	XIII	28(a), 28(1)
legislature's providing of . . . . .	XIII	20
unsecured property . . . . .	XIII	12
renters' tax benefits . . . . .	XIII	3(k)
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re . . . .	XIII	29
schools—		
districts—		
levy and assessment . . . . .	XIII	21
state taxes changes by rate increases or computation methods vote		
requirement . . . . .	XIII A	3
statutes providing tax levies effective immediately . . . . .	IV	8(c)
stock, capital . . . . .	XIII	2
telegraph and telephone companies . . . . .	XIII	19
<b>TEACHERS</b>		
civil service, state, exemption . . . . .	VII	4(t)
retirement, contributions for, and benefits to . . . . .	IX	6
salary, annual not less than \$2,400 . . . . .	IX	6
<b>TECHNOLOGY</b> See COGENERATION TECHNOLOGY		
<b>TELEGRAPH</b>		
assessment of property of telegraph companies . . . . .	XIII	19
regulation and control as public utility . . . . .	XII	3
<b>TELEPHONE</b>		
assessment of property of telephone companies . . . . .	XIII	19
regulation and control as public utility . . . . .	XII	3
<b>TELEVISION STATIONS</b>		
news reporters, etc., refusal to disclose information sources adjudged in		
contempt prohibited . . . . .	I	2(b)
<b>TERMS OF OFFICE</b> See OFFICE— <i>terms</i>		
<b>TESTIMONY</b>		
comment by court . . . . .	VI	10
<b>TEXTBOOKS, PUBLIC SCHOOL</b> See SCHOOLS— <i>textbooks</i>		
<b>TIDELANDS</b>		
exclusion of right of way, etc., prohibited . . . . .	X	4
sale of, restrictions on . . . . .	X	3
<b>TIME</b>		
bills—		
budget bill—		
June 15th of each year, passage by midnight of . . . . .	IV	12(c)
September 1 of even-numbered year, passage on or after, prohibited	IV	10(a)
September 30th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, becomes statute if		
not returned by governor before . . . . .	IV	10(a)
November 15th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, may not be		
presented to governor after . . . . .	IV	10(a)
12 days after adjournment of special session, becomes statute if not		
vetoed and deposited within . . . . .	IV	10(a)
12 days not returned by governor becomes a statute . . . . .	IV	10(a)
budget—		
10 days of each calendar year, submitted by governor within first	IV	12(a)
constitutional amendment or revision—		
1 day after election, effective . . . . .	XVIII	4
constitutional convention—		
6 months from time of majority vote, legislature to provide for		
convention within . . . . .	XVIII	2
elections, recall—		
60 days or more than 80 days from certification, election date not less		
than . . . . .	II	15
6 months, no petition to be circulated or filed for another recall		
before . . . . .	II	18
elective offices, constitutional—		
even-numbered year before expiration of term, holding of election		
on . . . . .	II	20
Monday after January 1 following election, commencement of terms		
on . . . . .	II	20

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>TIME—continued</b>		
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
90 days, within, of submission of nomination, taking of office if neither confirmed nor refused confirmation	V	5(b)
initiative measures—		
131 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least	II	8(c)
judges—		
election, time of, and terms	VI	16(a), 16(c)
September 16, nomination of candidate by governor before	VI	16(d)
30 days before August 16 next preceding expiration of term, filing a declaration of candidacy within	VI	16(d)
90 days, causes submitted but pending and undetermined for salary suspension	VI	19
5 years immediately preceding selection to justice court, member of state bar	VI	15.5
5 years immediately preceding selection to municipal court, member of state bar	VI	15
10 years immediately preceding selection to court of record other than municipal court or justice court, member of state bar	VI	15
legislative members—		
5 days before and after, and during, session, not subject to civil process	IV	14
legislature—		
1st Monday in December of even-numbered year, regular session to commence	IV	3(a)
November 30, adjournment sine die at midnight on	IV	3(a)
10 days, recesses for more than consent of both houses	IV	7(d)
referendum—		
31 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least	II	9(c)
90 days after enactment date of statute, presentation within superintendent of public instruction—	II	9(b)
1st Monday after January 1 next succeeding his election, begins duties of office	IX	2
<b>TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>		
cigarette and tobacco products surtax fund revenues, appropriations of	XIII B	12
<b>TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS</b>		
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re	XVI	18
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited	XVI	6
housing project, low rent, approval of	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on	XVI	18
insurance pooling arrangement, joint powers agreement, etc	XVI	6
sectarian, etc., purposes, aid for, prohibited	XVI	5
tideland sales to	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of	X	6
workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>		
alcoholic beverages	XX	22
companies See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES		
mass transit guideways, public See MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC		
municipal corporation, operation, etc., of public works by plans, etc.—	XI	9(a)
motor vehicle revenues use for	XIX	3
railroads See RAILROADS		
vessels, certain exemption from taxation	XIII	3(l)
<b>TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES</b>		
charges, etc., discrimination in, prohibited	XII	4
charges, rates of, public utilities commission establishment of	XII	4
free, etc., passes for public officers, prohibited	XII	7

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES—continued</b>		
legislative control of . . . . .	XII	3
rate increases . . . . .	XII	4
<b>TREASON</b>		
definition . . . . .	I	18
evidence required for conviction of . . . . .	I	18
<b>TREASURER, STATE</b>		
compensation . . . . .	V	12
election of . . . . .	V	11
term of office . . . . .	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill . . . . .	V	5(b)
<b>TREASURY, STATE</b> See also <b>FUNDS—state</b>		
bond issuance, funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	15
bond proceeds fund, general obligation, creation, etc., of . . . . .	XVI	15
warrants on appropriation requirement . . . . .	XVI	7
<b>TREES</b>		
fruit and nut, under four years, exemption from taxation of . . . . .	XIII	3(i)
immature forest, exemption from taxation of . . . . .	XIII	3(j)
<b>TRIAL BY JURY</b> See also <b>TRIALS</b>		
guaranteed . . . . .	I	16
<b>TRIALS</b>		
criminal cases, rights of accused in . . . . .	I	15
impeachment tried by senate . . . . .	IV	18(a)
judges, temporary . . . . .	VI	21
jury trials—		
number of jurors . . . . .	I	16
right of, guaranteed . . . . .	I	16
waiver criminal or civil causes . . . . .	I	16
waiver evidence and finding of facts by appellate courts . . . . .	VI	11
libelous or slanderous campaign statement . . . . .	VII	10
new trials, granting of, when miscarriage of justice . . . . .	VI	13
original jurisdiction, courts having . . . . .	VI	10
workers' compensation disputes . . . . .	XIV	4
<b>TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES</b>		
bonds, etc., registration of . . . . .	XI	11(b)
insurers having trust departments, taxation of . . . . .	XIII	28(f)

**U**

<b>UNEMPLOYMENT</b>		
relief laws, etc . . . . .	XVI	11
<b>UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE</b>		
counties, city and county, etc payment through insurance pooling arrangement . . . . .	XVI	6
<b>UNITED STATES</b>		
aged, pensions or aid for, state cooperation re . . . . .	XVI	10
California as inseparable part of . . . . .	III	1
constitution of supreme law . . . . .	III	1
hospital construction, federal-state funds for . . . . .	XVI	3
housing projects, low rent, funds for . . . . .	XXXIV	1
office holder civil office prohibited . . . . .	VII	7
overthrow by force or violence, advocating disqualification from public office, etc . . . . .	VII	9
water laws, state, conformance with . . . . .	X	7
<b>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES</b> See <b>COGSWELL POLYTECH-</b> <b>NICAL COLLEGE, COLLEGES, NONPROFIT,</b> <b>COLLEGES, PRIVATE, COLLEGES, STATE, COMMUNITY</b> <b>COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA; STANFORD UNIVERSITY,</b> <b>LELAND, JR, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</b>		

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</b>		
alumni association, president and vice president of, as ex officio regents of the University of California	IX	9(a)
bidding procedures, competitive, re construction contracts, etc	IX	9(a)
officers and employees—		
civil service, state, exemption	VII	4(h)
oath or affirmation of office	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of	VII	9(a)
president, acting, as ex officio regent of the University of California	IX	9(a)
regents—		
advisory committee for the selection of the	IX	9(e)
appointments of additional members to board of	IX	9(c)
composition of board of	IX	9(a), 9(d), 9(e)
meetings, public	IX	9(g)
powers	IX	9
terms	IX	9(b)
trust, administration of	IX	9(f)
sex, debarred admission because of, prohibited	IX	9(f)
<b>USURY</b>		
interest rate restrictions and exemptions	XV	1
<b>V</b>		
<b>VACANCIES</b>		
attorney general, vacancy in office of	V	5(b)
controller, state, office of	V	5(b)
county charter provisions re	XI	4(c), 4(e)
courts of appeal judges	VI	16(d)
elective offices	VII	10
equalization, state board of	V	5(b)
fish and game commission	IV	20(b)
governor, office of, during war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(b)
governor, office of, succession re	V	10
governor's appointments to fill	V	5
judicial council	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on	VI	8(a)
legislature	IV	2(d)
legislature when war- or enemy-caused disaster	IV	21(a)
lieutenant governor, office of	V	5(b)
personnel board, state	VII	2(a)
public utilities commission	XII	1
secretary of state, office of	V	5(b)
superintendent of public instruction, office of	V	5(b)
superior court judges	VI	16(c)
supreme court justices	VI	16(d)
treasurer, state, office of	V	5(b)
University of California, regents of the	IX	9(b)
<b>VENUE</b>		
water rights and water quality, actions or proceedings brought in superior court re	X A	6
<b>VERDICTS</b>		
civil actions, trial by jury in	I	16
<b>VESSELS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of	XX	22
taxation, exemption of certain from	XIII	3(l)
<b>VETERANS</b>		
blind, property of, tax exemption for	XIII	4(a)
business loans, state aid for	XVI	6
civil service preference	VII	6(a)
dependents, eligibility of, for tax exemptions	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
disabled, property of, tax exemption for	XIII	4(a)
farms and homes, state aid for acquisition of	XVI	6
tax exemption re property	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 3.5, 4(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
VETO See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i>		
VICTIMS OF CRIME		
bill of rights	I	28
VINES		
grape, under three years, exemption from taxation of	XIII	3(i)
VOCATION		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited	I	8
VOTING See also ELECTIONS, LEGISLATURE— <i>votes and voting</i> , SUFFRAGE		
civil service statutes, etc., state personnel board re	VII	3(a)
disqualification	II	4
lieutenant governor casting vote as president of senate	V	9
majority required—		
boards of education member qualifications, etc city charter amendments	IX	16
bonded indebtedness for certain public school purposes	XVI	18
constitution, California, amendment or revision of	XVIII	4
constitutional convention, calling of	XVIII	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., of	XXXIV	1
indebtedness, state, authorization of	XVI	1
mass transit guideways, public, use of motor vehicle revenues for	XIX	4
property tax levy when local government boundary includes two or more counties	XI	14
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re	XIII	29
right	II	2
secret	II	7
$\frac{2}{3}$ required—		
bonded indebtedness—		
city, county, etc	XVI	18
local government	XIII A	1(b)

**W**

WAGES See also COMPENSATION, SALARIES		
minimum wages, legislature's providing for	XIV	1
WAIVERS		
property tax exemptions	XIII	6
WAR		
public works, 8-hour day on, exception to	XIV	2
WAR-CAUSED DISASTER		
legislative powers	IV	21
WARRANTS		
cause, issue on probable	I	13
WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY		
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of prohibited	XVI	3
moneys drawn by warrants only	XVI	7
WATER		
appropriations, etc., state regulation of	X	5
city, county, etc., supplies to, collection of rates, etc., for	X	6
conservation	X	2
franchises, collection of rates, etc., by	X	6
international water system, acquisition of control of irrigation districts as stockholders	XVI	6
lands, state, acquisition of interest in, conformance to state laws requisite to	X	7
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by	XI	9(a)
navigable waters See NAVIGABLE WATERS		
private waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from	XVI	6
regulation and control as public utility	XII	3
resources, beneficial use of	X	2
resources development—		
actions and proceedings brought in superior court, venue of	X A	6
actions or proceedings pending in court, preference to	X A	6

<b>WATER—continued</b>		
resources development—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
delta protection act, statutes amending, repealing, etc	X A	4
fish and wildlife resources. See FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES		
force and effect of provisions re	X A	8
guarantees and protections for water rights and water quality	X A	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, protection of existing water rights in	X A	2
state agencies' exercise of authorized powers	X A	7
state water resources development system, operation to comply with water quality standards and control plans	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, appropriations for storage in or diversion from	X A	3
riparian rights	X	2
stock in mutual companies, public agency acquisition, etc., of taxable lands owned by local governmental agency outside its boundaries inclusion of water rights	XVI	17
	XIII	11
<b>WHARFAGE</b>		
regulation and control as public utility	XII	3
<b>WIDOWERS</b>		
veterans' property tax exemption	XIII	4(a)
<b>WIDOWS</b>		
veterans' widows, property tax exemption for	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
<b>WILD AND SCENIC RIVERS SYSTEM, CALIFORNIA</b>		
water exports into another hydrologic basin, prohibited appropriations of water for	X A	3
<b>WILDLIFE RESOURCES</b> See FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES		
<b>WILLS</b>		
separate property	I	21
<b>WITNESSES</b>		
credibility of, comment on	VI	10
defendant's right to	I	15
detention, unreasonable, prohibited	I	10
testimony of, comment on	VI	10
treason, conviction of	I	18
<b>WORKERS' COMPENSATION</b>		
counties, city and county, etc payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
creation, enforcement, etc., of system re	XIV	4
disputes, settlement of, provisions re	XIV	4
<b>WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS</b>		
suspension of	I	11
<b>WRITINGS</b>		
supreme court and courts of appeal decisions that determine causes	VI	14



---

---

## LIST OF OFFICERS

---

---



**LIST OF OFFICERS**

1989

**STATE CAPITOL AND OTHER BUILDINGS****Sacramento 95814**

Name	Office	Residence
George Deukmejian	Governor	Sacramento
Leo McCarthy	Lieutenant Governor	San Francisco
Mareh Fong Eu	Secretary of State	Los Angeles
Gray Davis	Controller	Los Angeles
Thomas Hayes	Treasurer	Carmichael
John K. Van de Kamp	Attorney General	Pasadena
Bill Hong	Superintendent of Public Instruction	San Francisco
Bion M. Gregory	Legislative Counsel	Sacramento

**OFFICE OF GOVERNOR**

Michael R. Frost  
 Terrance Flangan  
 David M. Caffrey  
 Vance W. Rave  
 Allan S. Zaremberg  
 Kevin M. Brett  
 Susan C. Pedersen  
 James W. Robinson  
 Margaret A. Bengs  
 Susan H. Sims  
 Robert P. Martinez  
 Dr. Peter G. Mehas  
 John McCarthy  
 Greg Kahwanian

Chief of Staff  
 Appointments Secretary  
 Cabinet Secretary  
 Legal Affairs Secretary  
 Legislative Secretary  
 Press Secretary  
 Scheduling Secretary  
 Director of Public Affairs and Communications  
 Assistant for Constituent Affairs  
 Director of Writing and Research  
 Director of Local Government Affairs  
 Education Advisor  
 Assistant for Community Relations  
 Assistant to the Governor

Offices: State Capitol, Sacramento 95814

**STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION****1020 N Street, Sacramento 95814**

Name	Office	Residence
William M. Bennett	Board Member, First District	Kentfield
Conway H. Collis	Board Member, Second District	Los Angeles
Ernest J. Dronenburg, Jr.	Board Member, Third District	San Diego
Paul Carpenter	Board Member, Fourth District	Los Angeles
Gray Davis (Controller)	Ex Officio Member	Los Angeles
Cindy Rambo	Executive Director	Sacramento

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

### UNITED STATES SENATORS

Alan Cranston (D)

Senate Office Building  
Washington, D.C. 20510  
5757 W. Century Blvd., #620, Los Angeles 90045  
880 Front St., Suite 5-5-31, San Diego 92188  
Fox Plaza, 1390 Market St., Suite 918, San Francisco 94102

Pete Wilson (R)

Senate Office Building  
Washington, D.C. 20510  
401 B Street, Suite 2209, San Diego 92101  
11111 Santa Monica, #915, Los Angeles 90025  
250 Sutter St., Suite 400, San Francisco 94108  
1130 O St., #4015, Fresno 93721  
4590 MacArthur Blvd., #220, Newport Beach 92660

### REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS

Name	Party	District	Counties	Main District Office*
Anderson Glenn M	D	32	Los Angeles	300 Long Beach Blvd., P O Box 2349, Long Beach 90801
Bates Jim	D	44	San Diego	3450 College Ave., #220 San Diego 92115
Beilenson Anthony C	D	23	Los Angeles	11000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 14223, Los Angeles 90024
Berman Howard	D	26	Los Angeles	14600 Roscoe Blvd., #506, Panorama City 91402
Bosco Douglas H	D	1	Del Norte Humboldt, Lake Mendocino, Napa, Sonoma	777 Sonoma Ave., Suite 329, Santa Rosa 95404
Boxer Barbara	D	6	Marin San Francisco, Solano, Sonoma	3301 Kerner Blvd. #300, San Rafael 94901
Brown George F., Jr	D	36	Riverside, San Bernardino	657 N. La Cadena Dr., Colton 92324
Campbell Tom	R	12	San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz	599 N. Mathilda Ave., Suite 105, Sunnyvale 94086
<sup>1</sup> Coelho Tony	D	15	Fresno, Mariposa Merced, Stanislaus	415 W. 18th St., Merced 95340
<sup>2</sup> Condit Gary A	D	15	Fresno Mariposa Merced, Stanislaus	415 W. 18th Street, Merced 95340
Cox C. Christopher	R	40	Orange	4000 MacArthur, East Tower, Suite 430, Newport Beach 92660
Dannemeyer, William F	R	39	Orange	1235 N. Harbor Blvd., #100 Fullerton 92632
Dellums Ronald A	D	8	Alameda Contra Costa	201 13th St., Rm 105, Oakland 94617
Dixon Julian C	D	28	Los Angeles	5100 W. Goldleaf Cir., #208, Inglewood 90056
Dorman Robert	R	38	Los Angeles Orange	12387 Lewis St., #203, Garden Grove 92640
Dreier David <sup>1</sup>	R	33	Los Angeles	112 N. 2nd Ave., Covina 91723
Dymally, Mervyn M	D	31	Los Angeles	322 W. Compton Blvd., #102 Compton 90220
Edwards Don	D	10	Alameda, Santa Clara	1042 W. Hedding, #100, San Jose 95126
Fazio Vic	D	4	Sacramento, Solano, Yolo	2525 Natomas Park Dr., Suite 330, Sacramento 95833
Galleghy, Elton	R	21	Los Angeles, Ventura	9301 Oakdale Ave., #110 Chatsworth 91311
Hawkins Augustus F	D	29	Los Angeles	4509 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 90037
Herger Wally	R	2	Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Lake, Napa, Nevada, Shasta, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Yuba	20 Declaration Dr., Suite B, Chico 95926
Hunter, Duncan	R	45	Imperial San Diego	366 S. Pierce, El Cajon 92020
Lagomarsino, Robert J	R	19	Santa Barbara, Ventura	5740 Ralston St., #101, Ventura 93003
Lantos, Tom	D	11	San Mateo	520 S. El Camino Real, #800, San Mateo 94402
Lehman Richard	D	18	Calaveras Fresno, Madera, Mono, San Joaquin, Tuolumne	2115 Kern St., #210, Fresno 93721
Levine Mel	D	27	Los Angeles	5250 W. Century Blvd. #447, Los Angeles 90045
Lewis Jerry	R	35	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	1826 Orange Tree Lane, #104, Redlands 92374

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS—Continued

Name	Party	District	Counties	Main District Office*
Lowery, Bill	R	41	San Diego	880 Front St., # 6-S-15, San Diego 92188
Martinez, Mathew	D	30	Los Angeles	1712 W Beverly Blvd., #201, Montebello 90640
Matsui, Robert T	D	3	Sacramento	650 Capitol Mall, #8058, Sacramento 95814
McCandless, Al	R	37	Riverside	6529 Riverside Ave., # 165, Riverside 92506
Miller, George	D	7	Contra Costa	367 Civic Dr., # 14, Pleasant Hill 94523
Mneta, Norman Y	D	13	Santa Clara	1245 S Winchester Blvd., #310, San Jose 95128
Moorhead, Carlos J	R	22	Los Angeles	420 N Brand Blvd., #304, Glendale 91203
Packard, Ron	R	43	Orange, San Diego	2121 Palomar Airport Rd., #105, Carlsbad 92009
Panetta, Leon E.	D	16	Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz	380 Alvarado, Monterey 93940
Pashayan, Charles	R	17	Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare	1702 E Bullard, # 103, Fresno 93710
Pelosi, Nancy P	D	5	San Francisco	450 Golden Gate Ave., # 13470, San Francisco 94102
Rohrabacher, Dana	R	42	Los Angeles, Orange	2733 Pacific Coast Hwy., Suite 306, Torrance 90505
Rovbal, Edward R	D	25	Los Angeles	300 N Los Angeles St., #7106, Los Angeles 90012
Shumway, Norman D	R	14	Alpine, Amador, El Dorado, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, San Joaquin, Sierra	1150 W Robinhood, # 1-A, Stockton 95207
Stark, Fortney (Pete)	D	9	Alameda	22300 Foothill Blvd., # 1029, Hayward 94541
Thomas, William	R	20	Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, San Luis Obispo	4100 Truxtun Ave., #200, Bakersfield 93309
Torres, Esteban (Ed)	D	34	Los Angeles	8819 Whittier Blvd., # 101, Pico Rivera 90660
Waxman, Henry A	D	24	Los Angeles	8425 W 3rd St., Los Angeles 90048

\* During Sessions of Congress, mail for Members of the Senate may be addressed Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20510, and Members of the House of Representatives House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515

<sup>1</sup> Resigned June 15, 1989

<sup>2</sup> Oath of office September 20, 1989

## THE STATE LEGISLATURE

### MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist	Counties	District Address
Alquist, Alfred E	Full-time Legislator	D	13	Santa Clara	100 Paseo de San Antonio, San Jose 95113
Avala, Ruben S	Insurance	D	34	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	505 N Arrowhead Ave., Suite 100, San Bernardino 92401, 2545 S Euclid Ave., Ontario 91762
Bergeson, Marian	Full-time Legislator	R	37	Imperial, Orange, Riverside, San Diego	140 Newport Center Dr., Suite 120, Newport Beach 92660
Beverly, Robert G	Attorney	R	29	Los Angeles	1611 S Pacific Coast Highway, Suite 102, Redondo Beach 90277, 638 S Beacon St., Suite 508, San Pedro 90731
Boatwright, Daniel	Attorney	D	7	Contra Costa	1035 Detroit Ave., Suite 200, Concord 94518, 420 W Third Street Antioch 94509, 330 25th St., Suite, 2, Richmond 94804
Campbell, William	Full-time Legislator	R	31	Los Angeles, Orange	1661 Hanover Rd., Suite 203, City of Industry 91748, 23161 Lake Center Dr., Suite 205, El Toro 92630
Craven, William A	Full-time Legislator	R	38	San Diego	2121 Palomar Airport Rd., Suite 100, Carlsbad 92008
Davis, Ed	Full-time Legislator	R	19	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	11145 Tampa Ave., Suite 21B, Northridge 91326
Deddeh, Wade P	Full-time Legislator	D	40	San Diego	430 Davidson St., Suite C, Chula Vista 92010
Dills, Ralph C	Full-time Legislator	D	30	Los Angeles	16921 S Western Ave., Suite 201, Gardena 90247
Doolittle, John T	Attorney	R	1	HJ Dorado, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Trinity, Yolo, Yuba	720 Sunrise Ave., Suite 110D, Roseville 95661
Garamendi, John	Rancher- Businessman	D	5	Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, Mono, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Tuolumne, Yolo	31 East Channel St., Room 440, Stockton 95202
Green, Cecil	Full-time Legislator	D	33	Los Angeles, Orange	12631 E Imperial Highway, Building A, Suite 120, Santa Fe Springs 90670
Greene, Bill	Full-time Legislator	D	27	Los Angeles	9300 S Broadway, Los Angeles 90003
Greene, Leroy F	Civil Engineer	D	6	Sacramento	P O Box 254646, Sacramento 95825
Hart, Gary	Educator	D	18	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	1216 State St., Room 507, Santa Barbara 93101, 801 S Victoria Blvd., Suite 301, Ventura 93003, 21600 Oxnard St., Suite 540, Woodland Hills 91367
Keene, Barry	Attorney	D	2	Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Solano, Sonoma	317 3rd St., Suite 6, Eureka 95501, 631 Tennessee St., Vallejo 94590
Kopp, Quentin L	Attorney At Law	I	8	San Francisco, San Mateo	363 El Camino Real, Suite 205, South San Francisco 94080
Leonard, Bill	Legislator/Busi- nessman	R	25	Inyo, Los Angeles, San Bernardino	400 North Mountain Ave., Suite 109, Upland 91786
Lockyer, Bill	Full-time Legislator	D	10	Alameda	22300 Foothill Blvd., Suite 415, Hayward 94541, 4725 Thornton Ave., Suite 104, Fremont 94536, 7475 Starward Dr., Suite 103, Dublin 94568

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE—Continued

Name	Occupation	Partv	Dist	Counties	District Address
Maddv, Ken	Attorney	R	14	Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara	3475 West Shaw Ave., Suite 105, Fresno 93711, 19901 W 1st Street, Suite 2, Hilmar 95324, 864 Osos St., No. C, San Luis Obispo 93401
Marks, Milton	Attorney	D	3	Marin, San Francisco	Room 2043, State Bldg., 350 McAllister St., San Francisco 94102, 30 N San Pedro Rd., Suite 160, San Rafael 94903
McCorquodale, Dan	Educator	D	12	Santa Clara, Stanislaus	4 North 2nd St., Suite 590, San Jose 95113, 1020 15th St., Suite B, Modesto 95354
Mello, Henry	Farmer/ Businessman	D	17	Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz	1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey 93940, 701 Ocean Street, Room 318A, Santa Cruz 95060, 240 Church Street, Room 115, Salinas 93901, 92 Fifth Street, Gilroy 95020
Montoya, Joseph B	Full-time Legislator	D	26	Los Angeles	11001 E Valley Mall, Suite 204, El Monte 91731
Morgan, Rebecca Q	Full-time Legislator	R	11	San Mateo, Santa Clara	830 Menlo Ave., Suite 200, Menlo Park 94025
Nielsen, Jim	Farmer/Farm Management Consultant	R	4	Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Lake, Napa, Shasta, Sonoma, Tehama	1074 East Ave., Suite N, Chico 95926, 650 Imperial Way, Suite 103, Napa 94559, 2400 Washington Ave., Suite 120, Redding 96001, 50 Santa Rosa Ave., Suite 305, Santa Rosa 95404
Petris, Nicholas C	Attorney	D	9	Alameda, Contra Costa	1111 Jackson St., Room 7016, Oakland 94607
Presley, Robert B	Law Enforcement	D	36	Riverside	3600 Lame St., Room 111, Riverside 92501, 72-811 Highway 111, Suite 201, Palm Desert 92260
Robbins, Alan	Attorney at Law	D	20	Los Angeles	6150 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 400, Van Nuys 91401
Roberti, David	Attorney	D	23	Los Angeles	3800 Barham Blvd., Suite 218, Hollywood 90068
Rogers, Don	Geological Consultant	R	16	Kern, Kings, Los Angeles, San Bernardino	1326 H St., Bakersfield 93301
Rosenthal, Herschel	Full-time Legislator	D	22	Los Angeles	1950 Sawtelle Blvd., Suite 210, Los Angeles 90025
Royce, Ed	Businessman	R	32	Orange	305 North Harbor, Suite 300, Fullerton 92632
Russell, Newton R	Insurance	R	21	Los Angeles	401 N Brand, Suite 424, Glendale 91203
Seymour, John	Realtor/ Businessman	R	35	Orange	2150 Town Centre Place, Suite 205, Anaheim 92806
Stirling, Larry	Legislator/ Attorney	R	39	San Diego	4669 Murphy Canyon Rd., Suite 239, San Diego 92123
Torres, Art	Full-time Legislator	D	24	Los Angeles	101 S Broadway, Suite 2105, Los Angeles 90012
Vuich, Rose Ann	Farmer/ Accountant	D	15	Fresno, Tulare	124 West Shaw, Suite B, Fresno 93704
Watson, Diane	Educator- School Psychologist	D	28	Los Angeles	4401 Crenshaw Blvd., Suite 300, Los Angeles 90043

## OFFICERS AND ATTACHÉS OF THE SENATE

Title	Name	Capitol Office
President of Senate	Leo McCarthy	1114 State Capitol
President pro Tempore	David Roberts	205 State Capitol
Secretary of Senate	Darryl R. White	3044 State Capitol
Sergeant at Arms	Tony Beard	3030 State Capitol
Chaplain	Father Leo McAlister	Senate Chamber
Chief Assistant Secretary	John W. Rovane IV	3044 State Capitol
Minute Clerk	Walter J. Little III	3044 State Capitol
History Clerk	David H. Kneale	3044 State Capitol
Assistant Secretary	Steve Hummelt	3044 State Capitol
File Clerk	Carl Bomar	3044 State Capitol
Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	Marie Harlan	B30 State Capitol



## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Allen, Doris	Small Business Owner	R	71	4153	Orange	5911 Cerritos Ave., Cypress 90630
Areas, Rustv	Dairy Farmer	D	25	5144	Merced, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara	140 Central Ave., Salinas 93901
Bader, Charles W	Businessman	R	65	3147	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	203 West G St., Ontario 91762
Baker, William	Businessman	R	15	3013	Alameda, Contra Costa	1801 No California Blvd., Suite 103, Walnut Creek 94596
Bane, Tom	Full-time Legislator	D	40	3152	Los Angeles	5430 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 206, Van Nuys 91401
Bates, Tom	Full-time Legislator	D	12	446	Alameda, Contra Costa	1414 Walnut St., Suite 9, Berkeley 94709
Bentley, Carol	Full-time Legislator	R	77	5126	San Diego	2755 Navaho Rd., El Cajon 92020
<sup>1</sup> Bradley, Bill	Civil Engineer	R	76	4177	Riverside, San Diego	125 West Mission Ave., Suite 101, Escondido 92025
Bronzan, Bruce	Full-time Legislator	D	31	448	Fresno	2115 Kern Street, Suite 250, Fresno 93721
Brown, Dennis L	Investment Banker	R	58	4162	Los Angeles, Orange	1945 Palo Verde Ave., Suite 203, Long Beach 90815
Brown, Willie L., Jr	Attorney	D	17	219	San Francisco	350 McAllister St., Suite 5046, San Francisco 94102
Burton, John L	Attorney	D	16	2179	San Francisco	350 McAllister St., Suite 1064, San Francisco 94102
Calderon, Charles M	Attorney	D	59	6011	Los Angeles	1712 West Beverly Blvd., Suite 201, Montebello 90640
Campbell, Robert	Insurance Broker	D	11	2163	Contra Costa	2901 MacDonald Ave., Richmond 94804
Chacon, Peter R	Educator	D	79	5119	San Diego	1129 G Street, San Diego 92101
Chandler, Chris	Attorney	R	3	4017	Butte, Colusa, Nevada, Sierra, Sutter, Yuba	1227 Bridge St., Suite E, Yuba City 95991
Clute, Steve	Full-time Legislator	D	68	4167	Riverside	3600 Lime St., Suite 410, Riverside 92501
<sup>2</sup> Condit, Gary A	Businessman	D	27	4009	Merced, Stanislaus	950 10th St., Suite 8, Modesto 95354
Connell, Lloyd G	Legislator/Attorney	D	6	2176	Sacramento	2705 K St., Suite 6, Sacramento 95816
Cortese, Dominic L	Farmer/Businessman	D	24	6031	Santa Clara	100 Paseo de San Antonio, Suite 300, San Jose 95113
Costa, Jim	Full-time Legislator	D	30	2158	Fresno, Kings, Madera, Merced	1111 Fulton Mall, Suite 914, Fresno 93721
Easton, Delaine	Full-time Legislator	D	18	2196	Alameda, Santa Clara	39245 Liberty St., Suite D8, Fremont 94538
Eaves, Jerry	Full-time Legislator	D	66	5175	San Bernardino	224 North Riverside Ave., Suite A, Rialto 92376
Elder, Dave	Full-time Legislator	D	57	4126	Los Angeles	245 West Broadway, Suite 300, Long Beach 90802
Epple, Bob	Attorney	D	63	5128	Los Angeles	8221 E 3rd St., Suite 206, Downey 90241
Farr, Sam	Full-time Legislator	D	28	3120	Monterey, Santa Cruz	1200 Aguajito Rd., Monterey 93940
Felando, Gerald N	Dr. of Dental Surgerv	R	51	5155	Los Angeles	3838 Carson Street, Suite 110, Torrance 90503
Ferguson, Gil	Business Owner	R	70	2016	Orange	4667 MacArthur Blvd., Suite 305, Newport Beach 92660
Filante, Bill	Physician	R	9	5135	Marin, Sonoma	30 N San Pedro Rd., Suite 195, San Rafael 94903
Floyd, Richard E	Full-time Legislator	D	53	4016	Los Angeles	16921 South Western Ave., Suite 101, Gardena 90247
Frazer, Robert C	Businessman	R	74	6028	Orange, San Diego	3088 Pio Pico Dr., Suite 200, Carlsbad 92008
Friedman, Terry B	Attorney	D	43	4139	Los Angeles	14144 Ventura Blvd., Suite 100, Sherman Oaks 91423
Frizzelle, Nolan	Optometrist	R	69	3098	Orange	17195 Newhope Street, Suite 201, Fountain Valley 92708

## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Hannigan, Thomas	Realtor	D	4	3104	Solano, Yolo	844 Union Ave., Suite A, Fairfield 94533
Hansen, Bev	Legislator/ Businesswoman	R	8	3151	Lake, Napa, Sonoma, Yolo	50 Santa Rosa Ave., Suite 301, Santa Rosa 95404
Harris, Elihu M	Attorney	D	13	2148	Alameda	1111 Jackson St., Oakland 94607
Harvey, Trice	Full-time Legislator	R	33	4015	Kern, Tulare	2222 E Street, Suite 3, Bakersfield 93301
Hauser, Dan	Full-time Legislator	D	2	2003	Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Sonoma	State Building, 50 D St., Suite 450, Santa Rosa 95404
Hayden, Tom	Author Teacher	D	44	1676	Los Angeles	227 Broadway, Suite 300, Santa Monica 90401
Hill, Frank	Legislator/ Businessman	R	52	4130	Los Angeles	15111 East Whittier Blvd., Suite 385, Whittier 90603
Hughes, Teresa	Educator	D	47	3123	Los Angeles	3375 South Hoover Ave., Suite F, Los Angeles 90007
Isenberg, Phillip	Attorney	D	10	6005	Contra Costa, Sacramento, San Joaquin	1215 15th St., Suite 102, Sacramento 95814
Johnson, Ross	Attorney	R	64	2114	Orange	1501 N Harbor Blvd., Suite 201, Fullerton 92635
Johnston, Pat	Full-time Legislator	D	26	4112	San Joaquin	31 East Channel St., Room 306, Stockton 95202
Jones, Bill	Businessman/ Rancher	R	32	5160	Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Tulare	1441 S Moonev Blvd., Suite D, Visalia 93277
Katz, Richard	Small Businessman	D	39	3146	Los Angeles	9140 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 109, Panorama City 91402
Kelley, David G	Citrus Rancher	R	73	4158	Riverside	6840 Indiana Ave., Suite 150, Riverside 92506
Killea, Luev	Full-time Legislator	D	78	3173	San Diego	2550 5th Ave., Suite 152, San Diego 92103-6691
Klehs, Johan	Full-time Legislator	D	14	2013	Alameda	2450 Washington Ave., Suite 270, San Leandro 94577
La Follette, Marian	Full-time Legislator	R	38	3132	Los Angeles	11145 Tampa Ave., Suite 17A, Northridge 91326
Lancaster, Bill	Full-time Legislator	R	62	5158	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	145 East Badillo Street, Covina 91723
Lempert, Ted	Attorney	D	20	2137	San Mateo	1650 Borel Place, Suite 229, San Mateo 94402
Leslie, Tim	Legislator/ Businessman	R	5	4116	Placer, Sacramento	1098 Melody Lane, Suite 301, Roseville 95678
Lewis, John R	Businessman	R	67	5164	Orange	1940 N Tustin Ave., No 102, Orange 92665
Margolin, Burt M	Full-time Legislator	D	45	4117	Los Angeles	8425 West 3rd St., Suite 406, Los Angeles 90048
McClintock, Tom	Full-time Legislator	R	36	4102	Ventura	350 North Lantana St., Suite 222, Camarillo 93010
Mojonnier, Sunny	Flower Grower/ Shipper	R	75	4005	San Diego	3368 Governor Dr., Suite C, San Diego 92122
Moore, Gwen	Full-time Legislator	D	49	2117	Los Angeles	3683 Crenshaw Blvd., 5th Floor, Los Angeles 90016
Mountjoy, Richard	General Contractor	R	42	2175	Los Angeles	208 North 1st Ave., Arcadia 91006
Murray, Willard	Full-time Legislator	D	54	3141	Los Angeles	16444 South Paramount Blvd., Suite 100, Paramount 90723
Nolan, Pat	Attorney	R	41	4164	Los Angeles	143 South Glendale Ave., Suite 208, Glendale 91205
O'Connell, Jack	Teacher	D	35	2141	Santa Barbara, Ventura	Studio 127, El Paseo, Santa Barbara 93101
Peace, Steve	Businessman	D	80	2130	Imperial, San Diego	430 Davidson, Suite B, Chula Vista 92010
Polanco, Richard	Full-time Legislator	D	55	2188	Los Angeles	110 North Ave 56, Los Angeles 90042
Pringle, Curt	Businessman	R	72	6017	Orange	12822 Garden Grove Blvd., Suite A, Garden Grove 92643

## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Quackenbush, Charles W	Businessman	R	22	2111	Santa Clara	456 El Paseo de Saratoga, San Jose 95130
Roos, Mike	Full-time Legislator	D	46	3160	Los Angeles	625 South New Hampshire Ave., Suite 100, Los Angeles 90005
Rovbal-Allard, Lucille	Full-time Legislator	D	56	5156	Los Angeles	5261 East Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 90022
Seastrand, Eric	Stockbroker	R	29	4144	Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara	523 Higuera St., San Luis Obispo 93401
Sher, Byron	Law Professor	D	21	2136	San Mateo, Santa Clara	785 Castro St., Suite C, Mountain View 94041
Speier, Jackie	Attorney	D	19	4140	San Francisco, San Mateo	220 South Spruce St., Suite 101, South San Francisco 94080
Statham, Stan	Businessman	R	1	4098	Butte, Glenn, Lassen, Modoc, Plumas, Shasta, Siskiyou, Tehama, Trinity	429 Redcliff Dr., Suite 200, Redding 96002
Tanner, Sally	Full-time Legislator	D	60	4146	Los Angeles	11100 Valley Blvd., Suite 106, El Monte 91731
<sup>3</sup> Tucker, Curtis R, Jr	Full-time Legislator	D	50	5150	Los Angeles	P O Box 6500, 1 Manchester Blvd., Inglewood 90306
Vasconcellos, John	Lawyer	D	23	6026	Santa Clara	100 Paseo de San Antonio, #106, San Jose 95113
Waters, Maxine	Full-time Legislator	D	48	5016	Los Angeles	7900 S Central Ave., Los Angeles 90001
Waters, Norman S	Rancher/ Legislator	D	7	5136	Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Mono, Placer, Sacramento, Tuolumne	250 Main St., Placerville 95667
Woodruff, Paul	Businessman	R	61	2002	San Bernardino	300 East State St., Suite 480, Redlands 92373
Wright, Cathie	Full-time Legislator	R	37	3126	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	250 E Easv St., Suite 7, Simi Valley 93065
Wyman, Phillip D	Rancher/ Attorney	R	34	2170	Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles	5393 Truxtun Ave., Bakersfield 93309

<sup>1</sup> Assembly Member Bradley died in office June 1, 1989<sup>2</sup> Assembly Member Condit resigned September 20, 1989<sup>3</sup> Assembly Member Tucker, Jr. oath of office February 9, 1989

## OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Name	Title	Mailing Address
Brown, Willie L. Jr	Speaker	350 McAlister St., Suite 5046, San Francisco 94102
Roos, Mike	Speaker pro Tempore	625 South New Hampshire Ave., Suite 100, Los Angeles 90005
O'Connell, Jack	Assistant Speaker pro Tempore	Studio 127, El Paseo, Santa Barbara 93101
Hanigan, Thomas	Majority Floor Leader	844 Union Ave., Suite A, Fairfield 94533
Johnson, Ross	Minority Floor Leader	1901 North Harbor Blvd., Suite 201, Fullerton 92635
Kidney, R Brian	Chief Clerk	State Capitol, Room 3196, Sacramento 95814
Hell, Charles E	Sergeant at Arms	State Capitol, Room 3171, Sacramento 95814
Boswell, Hamilton T	Chaplain	225 Water St., Point Richmond 94801

# STATE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

## SUPREME COURT JUSTICES AND OFFICERS

### Terms of Court

Sessions of court are held at San Francisco, Los Angeles and Sacramento

#### JUSTICES

Hon Malcolm M Lucas  
Hon Allen E Broussard  
Hon Stanley Mosk  
Hon Edward A Panelli  
Hon Joyce L Kennard  
Hon David N Eagleson  
Hon Marcus M Kaufman  
Robert F Wandruff

Chief Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

## COURTS OF APPEAL

### FIRST APPELLATE DISTRICT

#### DIVISION ONE

Hon John T Racanelli  
Hon William A Newsom  
Hon John W Holmdahl  
Hon William D Stein

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice

#### DIVISION TWO

Hon J Anthony Kline  
Hon Jerome A Smith  
Hon John E Benson  
Hon J Clinton Peterson

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice

#### DIVISION THREE

Hon Clinton W White  
Hon Betty Barry-Deal  
Hon Robert Merrill  
Hon Gary E Strankman

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice

#### DIVISION FOUR

Hon Carl W Anderson  
Hon Marcel B Poche  
Hon William R Channell  
Hon James F Perley

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice

#### DIVISION FIVE

Hon Harry W Low  
Hon Donald B King  
Hon Zerme P Haming  
Ron D Barrow

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

5154 State Building, San Francisco 94102

### SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

#### DIVISION ONE

Hon Vano Spencer  
Hon L Thaxton Hanson  
Hon Robert B Devich  
Hon Reuben A Ortega  
Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

#### DIVISION TWO

Hon Lester Wm Roth  
Hon Lynn D Compton  
Hon Donald N Gates  
Hon Morio L Fukuto  
Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

#### DIVISION THREE

Hon Joan D Klein  
Hon George Danielson  
Hon Armand Arabian  
Hon H Walter Croskey  
Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

## DIVISION FOUR

Hon Arleigh Woods  
 Hon Eugene McClosky  
 Hon Ronald M George  
 Hon Jack E Goertzen  
 Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

## DIVISION FIVE

Hon Campbell M Lucas  
 Hon Herbert L Ashby  
 Hon Roger W Boren  
 \*Hon Joyce L Kennard  
 Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

\*Assumed office as Supreme Court Justice April 5, 1989

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

## DIVISION SIX

Hon Steven Stone  
 Hon Arthur Gilbert  
 Hon Richard Abbe  
 Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

1280 So Victoria Ave , Ventura 93003

## DIVISION SEVEN

Hon Mildred L Lilje  
 Hon Earl Johnson  
 Hon Fred Woods  
 Robert N Wilson

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd , Los Angeles 90010

**THIRD APPELLATE DISTRICT**

Hon Robert K Puglia  
 Hon Hugh A Evans  
 Hon Coleman A Blease  
 Hon Frances N Curr  
 Hon Keith F Sparks  
 Hon Richard M Sims III  
 Hon Fred W Marler, Jr  
 Hon Rodney Davis  
 Hon Arthur C Scotland  
 Hon Joseph A DeCristoforo  
 Robert L Liston

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

119 Library and Courts Building, Sacramento 95814

**FOURTH APPELLATE DISTRICT**

## DIVISION ONE

Hon Daniel J Kremer  
 Hon Howard B Wiener  
 Hon Don R Work  
 Hon William L Todd, Jr  
 Hon Patricia D Benke  
 Hon Richard D Huffman  
 Hon Charles W Froehlich  
 Hon Gilbert Nares  
 Stephen M Kelly

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

1350 Front Street, Room 6010, San Diego 92101

## DIVISION TWO

Hon Joseph B Campbell  
 Hon F Douglas McDaniel  
 Vacant  
 Hon Howard B Daubney  
 Hon Thomas E Hollenhorst  
 Stephen M Kelly

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

303 W Thrd Street, Room 640, San Bernardino 92401

## DIVISION THREE

Hon Harmon G Scoville  
 Hon Thomas F Crosby  
 Hon Edward J Wullin  
 Hon Sheila Prell Sonenshine  
 Hon Henry T Moore, Jr  
 Stephen M Kelly

Presiding Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Associate Justice  
 Clerk

600 W Santa Ana Blvd , P O Box 12500, Santa Ana 92712

**FIFTH APPELLATE DISTRICT**

Hon Donald R Franson  
Hon Robert L Martin  
Hon Hollis G Best  
Hon William A Stone  
Hon James A Ardaiz  
Hon Marvin R Baxter  
Hon Nickolas J Dibiaso  
Keven A Swanson

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

5002 State Building, 2550 Mariposa Street, Fresno 93721

**SIXTH APPELLATE DISTRICT**

Hon Nat A Aghano  
Hon Harry F Brauer  
Hon Walter P Capaccioli  
Hon Christopher C Cottle  
Hon Franklin D Elia  
Hon Eugene M Fremo  
Michael J Yerly

Presiding Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Associate Justice  
Clerk

333 West Santa Clara Street, Suite 1060, San Jose 95113

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

G Mitchell Wilk  
Stanley W Hulett  
Frederick R Duda  
John B Ohanian  
Patricia M Eckert  
Vacant

President  
Commissioner  
Commissioner  
Commissioner  
Commissioner  
Executive Director

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS BOARD**

Vacant  
Marilyn Murata  
Donna A Little  
Jane Morgan O'Neill  
Richard C Livermore  
John B Sullivan  
John Oda

Chairman  
Commissioner  
Commissioner  
Commissioner and Acting Chair  
Commissioner  
Commissioner  
Commissioner

---

---

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND  
PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL  
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED  
BY THE LEGISLATURE

1989

1989-90 Regular Session

---

---





## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

1989

1989-90 Regular Session

Ch No	A B No	SB No	Author	Ch No	A B No	SB No	Author
1	15	—	Killea (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Bradley, Chacon, Frazee, Mojonmer, and Peace) (Coauthors Senators Craven, Deddeh, Maddy, and Stirling)				(Coauthors Assembly Members Arenas, Chacon, Costa, Eaves, Farr, Harris, Hill, Murray, Roybal-Allard, and Maxne Waters)
2	12	—	Jones (Coauthor Senator Ayala)	36	—	1550	Leonard
3	—	4	Presley	37	952	—	Killea
4	—	30	Dills	38	45	—	Vasconcellos
5	23	—	Wright	39	277	—	Aretas (Principal coauthor Senator Torres)
6	—	50	Seymour (Principal coauthors Senators Craven and Keene) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Katz and Roos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Bergeson, Deddeh, Dills, Marks, Nielsen, Petrus, Robbins, Rosenthal, Stirling, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Arenas, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Farr, Felando, Filante, Friedman, Hansen, Harvey, Hayden, Johnston, Kelley, Lempert, Mojonmer, O'Connell, Polanco, Speier, and Statham)	40	—	76	Ayala
7	34	—	Tanner	41	2042	—	Woodruff, Wyman, Baker, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Filante, Harvey, and Pringle
8	52	—	Killea	42	212	—	O'Connell
9	128	—	Klehs	43	289	—	Dennis Brown
10	252	—	Isenberg (Coauthor Assembly Member Connelly) (Coauthor Senator Leroy Greene)	44	—	234	Alquist
11	—	391	Vuich (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Johnston)	45	—	256	Bergeson (Principal coauthor Senator Keene)
12	130	—	Maxne Waters	46	—	70	Leroy Greene
13	95	—	Burton	47	—	164	Craven
14	3	—	Chandler (Coauthors Senators Doolittle and Campbell)	48	—	266	Deddeh
15	9	—	Harris	49	—	358	Petrus
16	1232	—	Johnston (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi)	50	—	18	Robbins
17	—	111	Bergeson	51	313	—	Frizzelle
18	—	292	Robert (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Roos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Marks, Montoya, Petrus, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chacon, Farr, Hayden, Hughes, Johnston, Klehs, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos)	52	409	—	Farr
19	357	—	Roos, Johnston, and Maxne Waters (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Chacon, Connelly, Farr, Friedman, Hannigan, Harris, Havden, Hughes, Isenberg, Killea, Klehs, Moore, Polanco, Roybal-Allard, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos)	53	1590	—	Hauser
20	—	117	Lockyer	54	556	—	Chandler
21	156	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Friedman on behalf of the committee)	55	—	45	Robbins
22	405	—	Sher	56	—	479	Russell
23	—	59	Deddeh	57	—	889	Bergeson
24	—	63	Beverly (Coauthor Senator Dills) (Coauthor Assembly Member Elder)	58	382	—	Floyd
25	—	272	Robbins	59	399	—	Lancaster
26	—	375	Dills	60	579	—	Jones
27	—	717	Dills	61	660	—	Killea
28	316	—	Lancaster	62	966	—	Harris
29	—	279	Montoya	63	977	—	La Follette
30	—	1711	Ayala and Leonard (Coauthors Assembly Members Eaves and Woodruff)	64	1066	—	Mojonmer
31	607	—	Kelley	65	1175	—	Wilhe Brown and Cortese (Coauthors Assembly Members Arenas, Eastin, Sher, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist and McCorquodale)
32	622	—	Frazee	66	1241	—	Lempert
33	924	—	Harvey	67	1247	—	Mountjoy
34	—	75	Leroy Greene	68	1250	—	Bader
35	—	109	Torres (Coauthors Senators Deddeh, Marks, Montoya, Robbins, and Seymour)	69	2294	—	Chandler
				70	—	19	Watson and Morgan (Coauthors Assembly Members Cortese, Hansen, and Leslie)
				71	—	466	Davis
				72	1010	—	Eastin
				73	335	—	Roybal-Allard (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Allen) (Coauthors Assembly Members Wilhe Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Farr, Johnston, Lempert, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Speier, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Dills, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Robbins, Rogers, Torres, and Watson)
				74	347	—	Floyd (Principal coauthor Senator Maddy)
				75	581	—	Wright
				76	712	—	Moore
				77	2171	—	Eastin (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Jones) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Bentley, Hansen, Hughes, Johnston, Killea, Mojonmer, and Speier) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Morgan, Nielsen, Rosenthal, Royce, and Watson)
				78	—	191	Ayala
				79	—	1493	Montoya (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Connelly)
				80	1009	—	Condit
				81	—	230	Roberts (Coauthors Senators Keene, Marks, and Mello) (Coauthors Assembly Mem-

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			bers Bates and Cortese)				Campbell, Deddeh, McCorquodale, and Russell) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen)
82	—	96	Hart (Principal coauthors Assembly Members O'Connell, Allen, and Wyman)				(Principal coauthors Assembly Members Elder and Hansen)
83	198	—	O'Connell, Allen, and Wyman (Coauthors Assembly Members Willie Brown, Condit, Cortese, Epple, Farr, and Murray) (Coauthors Senators Dills, McCorquodale, and Montoya)	116	—	1513	Campbell (Principal coauthors Senators Deddeh, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, and Russell) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Elder and Hansen)
84	—	278	Boatwright (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Campbell, and Isenberg)				
85	—	64	Campbell (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Harris)	117	—	125	Mello (Coauthors Assembly Members Margolin and Sher)
86	—	219	Petris	118	—	751	Royce
87	—	639	Alquist	119	641	—	Quackenbush
88	—	685	Cecil Green	120	936	—	Hughes
89	—	891	Vuch	121	260	—	Clute
90	—	1025	Craven	122	—	91	Robbins
91	—	688	Cecil Green	123	—	253	Beverly
92	1087	—	Hughes	124	—	277	Boatwright
93	—	165	Alquist	125	—	610	Leonard
94	91	—	Wyman (Coauthor Senator Rogers)	126	—	1002	Beverly
95	183	—	Floyd	127	—	1016	Montoya
96	337	—	Clute	128	—	1154	Bergeson
97	402	—	Roybal-Allard	129	—	249	Stirling
98	509	—	Floyd	130	—	355	Ayala
99	946	—	Eastin	131	—	672	Russell (Coauthor Assembly Member Wyman)
100	1426	—	Roybal Allard	132	—	948	Stirling
101	1499	—	Sher	133	—	423	Stirling
102	—	544	Dills	134	—	516	Dills
103	—	687	Cecil Green	135	—	914	Vuch (Coauthor Assembly Member Jones)
104	—	1240	McCorquodale and Mello	136	288	—	Clute
105	—	300	Kopp and Robert (Principal coauthors Senators Alquist, Campbell, Deddeh, and Keene) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Katz and Willie Brown) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bradley, Bronzan, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Ferguson, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Johnston, Killea, Lancaster, Murray, Quackenbush, Roos, and Roybal-Allard)	137	355	—	Woodruff
				138	320	—	Speier, Bane, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Frizzelle, Killea, Moore, Murray, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Montoya, and Rosenthal)
106	471	—	Katz and Willie Brown (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Baker and Cortese) (Principal coauthors Senators Kopp and Robert) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Bronzan, Clute, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Ferguson, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Johnston, Killea, Lancaster, Murray, Quackenbush, Roos, and Roybal-Allard)	139	793	—	Floyd
				140	922	—	Floyd
				141	58	—	Roybal-Allard, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Eastin, Friedman, Harvey, Hayden, Hughes, Lempert, Margolin, O'Connell, Polanco, Roos, Speier, and Tucker (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green and Marks)
				142	—	24	Robbins (Coauthors Senators Montoya and Rosenthal)
				143	—	148	Presley
				144	—	1555	Robbins
				145	358	—	Felando
				146	434	—	Norman Waters
				147	467	—	Mojonnier
				148	503	—	Chandler
				149	568	—	Eaves
				150	575	—	Harvey (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bentley, Condit, Statham, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Nielsen, and Seymour)
				151	612	—	Mojonnier (Principal coauthor Senator Craven)
107	680	—	Baker and Ferguson	152	625	—	Harris
108	973	—	Costa (Principal Assembly coauthor Assembly Member Polanco) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Ayala and Robbins) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Clute, Connely, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Killea, Lempert, Murray, Peace, Roos, Speier, and Statham) (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Montoya, and Morgan)	153	627	—	Bentley
				154	691	—	Jones
				155	1032	—	Wright
				156	1064	—	Mojonnier
				157	1117	—	Farr
				158	1164	—	Filante
				159	1275	—	Clute
				160	1326	—	Jones
				161	1396	—	Wyman (Coauthor Senator Russell)
				162	1418	—	Burton
				163	1965	—	Woodruff
109	2218	—	Ferguson, Johnson, and Pringle	164	—	128	Beverly
110	165	—	Floyd	165	—	244	Bill Greene (Coauthor Assembly Member Hayden)
111	653	—	Jones	166	—	493	Rosenthal
112	791	—	Hannigan	167	326	—	Costa
113	—	51	Robbins	168	420	—	Hughes
114	—	618	Boatwright	169	477	—	Lancaster
115	—	1407	Cecil Green (Principal coauthors Senators				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
170	518	—	Cortese	230	—	66	Robbins
171	584	—	Hauser	231	—	92	Mello (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Mojonner) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus, Rosenthal, Russell, Torres, and Vuich) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Frazee, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Kelley, La Follette, Murray, Nolan, and Wright)
172	987	—	Lancaster	232	—	176	Royce
173	739	—	Johnson (Coauthors Senators Campbell and Lockyer)	233	—	393	Russell
174	1022	—	Hauser	234	704	—	Mountjoy
175	1158	—	Bradley	235	966	—	Mountjoy
176	1304	—	Campbell	236	1199	—	Margolin
177	1284	—	Quackenbush	237	1257	—	Filante
178	1368	—	Wright	238	1415	—	Mountjoy
179	1756	—	Friedman	239	2127	—	Leshe, Connelly, and Tucker (Coauthor Senator Leroy Greene)
180	1954	—	Kelley	240	1127	—	Kelley
181	82	—	Floyd	241	1519	—	Cortese
182	286	—	the Assembly Committee on Transportation (Assembly Members Katz (Chairman), Baker, Clute, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Ferguson, Hansen, Harris, Killea, Lancaster, Lempert, and Roybal-Allard)	242	—	68	Torres and Seymour (Coauthor Assembly Member Eastin)
183	406	—	Bradley	243	—	204	Shrling
184	1306	—	Hauser	244	—	447	Davis
185	1390	—	Kelley	245	—	523	Rogers
186	1435	—	Hannigan	246	—	562	Montoya
187	1555	—	Hansen	247	—	1657	Cecil Green
188	438	—	Lancaster	248	—	1715	Royce
189	—	81	Craven, Dills, McCorquodale, Mello, and Presley (Coauthor Assembly Member Bradley)	249	71	—	Elder
190	—	1686	Hart	250	89	—	O'Connell
191	238	—	Roybal-Allard	251	470	—	Farr
192	923	—	Tucker	252	551	—	Hannigan (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Clute)
193	1104	—	Tanner	253	658	—	Killea
194	1226	—	Moore	254	669	—	Speier
195	1460	—	Hannigan	255	1190	—	Campbell
196	—	1237	Leroy Greene	256	1987	—	Costa
197	—	130	Presley	257	2027	—	Condit
198	—	175	Craven, Dills, McCorquodale, Mello, and Presley (Coauthor Assembly Member Bradley)	258	—	114	Davis
199	63	—	Norman Waters	259	—	210	Russell
200	226	—	Cortese	260	—	225	Presley
201	352	—	Bentley, Hauser, and Norman Waters	261	—	232	Russell
202	398	—	Eaves	262	—	412	Petrus
203	407	—	Kelley	263	—	543	Deddeh
204	571	—	Chacon	264	—	599	Montoya
205	1155	—	Klehs	265	—	921	Vuich
206	1849	—	Quackenbush (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hauser)	266	—	938	Rosenthal
207	1892	—	Farr	267	—	955	Shrling
208	1997	—	Lempert	268	—	1655	Boatwright
209	—	676	Rogers	269	—	475	Torres
210	—	783	Davis	270	—	683	Cecil Green
211	—	972	Beverly	271	—	55	Torres
212	—	1181	Royce	272	169	—	Floyd
213	126	—	Maxine Waters (Coauthor Senator Bill Greene)	273	199	—	Floyd
214	508	—	Mojonner	274	686	—	Cortese
215	1200	—	Sher, Statham, Bradley, Campbell, Chacon, Farr, Hauser, Hill, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Garamendi, Nielsen, Marks, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, and Torres)	275	789	—	Hill (Coauthors Senators Campbell and Cecil Green)
216	361	—	Vasconcellos	276	1708	—	Hannigan
217	1139	—	Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Doolittle)	277	999	—	Farr (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chacon, Hauser, Moore, Norman Waters, and Wyman) (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale)
218	2360	—	Sher	278	2483	—	Epple
219	747	—	Frazee	279	227	—	Hannigan
220	—	217	Royce	280	431	—	Hansen
221	—	254	Bergeson, Doolittle, and Keene (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Chandler, Hansen, and Hauser)	281	490	—	Polanco (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Chacon, Clute, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Hill, Katz, Killea, Lempert, Murray, Quackenbush, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Dills, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Torres)
222	—	586	Hart	282	483	—	Jones
223	—	591	Petrus	283	785	—	Mountjoy
224	—	671	Hart				
225	—	698	Petrus				
226	—	741	Hart				
227	—	1039	Cecil Green				
228	—	1625	McCorquodale (Principal coauthor Senator Shrling)				
229	—	572	Bergeson				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
284	1191	—	Mojonnier	332	1149	—	Norman Waters
285	1307	—	Killea, Bradley, Farr, Hauser, Moore, and Murray (Coauthors Senators Marks and McCorquodale)	333	1444	—	Margolin
286	1321	—	Jones	334	9003	—	Chacon
287	—	903	Vuich (Coauthor Assembly Member Norman Waters)	335	—	583	Cecil Green
288	—	1672	Campbell	336	—	1211	Keene
289	—	365	Craven	337	—	143	Maddy
290	—	766	Cecil Green	338	—	149	Craven
291	—	270	Stirling	339	—	360	Campbell
292	—	390	Dills	340	—	590	Cecil Green
293	—	419	Leroy Greene	341	—	599	McCorquodale
294	—	650	Stirling	342	—	768	Rogers
295	—	742	Seymour	343	—	916	McCorquodale (Coauthor Assembly Member Hanngan)
296	—	743	Seymour	344	—	924	Vuich
297	—	1018	Marks	345	—	993	Rosenthal
298	—	1040	Cecil Green	346	—	1164	Robbins
299	—	1180	Royce	347	620	—	Chacon
300	—	1342	Dills	348	708	—	Filante
301	—	1343	Morgan, Bergeson, Presley, and Roberts (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Hansen, and Hughes)	349	714	—	Moore
302	—	1324	Rosenthal	350	781	—	Mountjoy
303	—	1497	Doolittle and Roberts	351	805	—	Peace
304	631	—	Bradley	352	1069	—	Harvey
305	1042	—	Bane	353	2039	—	Woodruff (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Baker, Epple, Ferguson, Filante, Harvey, Murray, Pringle, Quackenbush, and Speier) (Coauthors Senators Ayala and Morgan)
306	—	255	Bergeson, Ayala, Stirling, and Torres (Coauthor Assembly Member Mountjoy)	354	—	1490	Keene
307	—	502	Lockyer	355	46	—	Elder
308	—	569	Kopp (Principal coauthor Senator Russell) (Coauthors Senators Davis, Dills, Cecil Green, Marks, and Presley) (Coauthors Assembly Members Condit, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Harvey, Mojonnier, O'Connell, and Speier)	356	86	—	Tanner
309	—	21	Ayala	357	162	—	Felando (Principal coauthor Senator Petrus)
310	—	58	Marks (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Dills, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Montoya, and Rosenthal) (Coauthors Assembly Members Condit, Cortese, Eastn, Eaves, Epple, Hauser, Murray, O'Connell, Polanco, and Speier)	358	310	—	Roos
311	—	133	Campbell	359	319	—	Katz, Hughes, and Lempert
312	—	135	Lockyer	360	330	—	Eaves
313	—	342	Craven	361	460	—	Elder
314	—	380	Bergeson	362	482	—	Jones
315	—	457	Stirling	363	498	—	Polanco and Hughes
316	—	462	Seymour	364	577	—	Farr
317	—	689	Rogers (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hansen) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Marks, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Royce, and Vuich) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Condit, Eastn, Epple, Ferguson, Frazee, Harvey, Hauser, La Follette, Lempert, Leslie, Mountjoy, Murray, Pringle, Statham, and Wyman)	365	619	—	Chacon
318	—	1080	Mello	366	636	—	Eastn
319	440	—	Cortese	367	629	—	Eastn, Baker, Ferguson, and Katz
320	722	—	Pringle, Bentley, Chandler, Epple, Hansen, La Follette, Peace, Speier, Woodruff, and Wyman	368	841	—	Frazee
321	—	171	Boatwright	369	1153	—	Baker
322	—	273	Lockyer (Coauthor Assembly Member Filante)	370	2133	—	Bader
323	—	362	Bergeson	371	—	657	Stirling
324	—	406	Bergeson	372	103	—	Connelly, Bradley, Clute, Costa, Eastn, Farr, Johnston, Lempert, and Speier (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, Kopp, Presley, Russell, and Torres)
325	—	471	Morgan	373	229	—	Polanco
326	—	576	Maddy	374	494	—	Wyman, Harvey, and Wright (Coauthor Senator Rogers)
327	—	686	Cecil Green	375	953	—	Killea
328	—	754	Davis	376	1197	—	Hauser
329	—	868	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bronzan)	377	1216	—	Seastrand
330	—	1470	Campbell	378	1357	—	Norman Waters
331	998	—	Pringle	379	1436	—	Burton
				380	1812	—	Sher
				381	1823	—	Roos
				382	1957	—	Kelley
				383	2052	—	Costa
				384	2096	—	Lempert
				385	2099	—	Lempert
				386	2179	—	Leslie
				387	2275	—	Norman Waters
				388	2304	—	Clute
				389	—	48	Maddy
				390	—	53	Rosenthal
				391	—	74	Montoya
				392	—	426	Alquist
				393	—	512	Watson (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bronzan) (Coauthor Senator McCorquodale)
				394	—	541	Deddeh
				395	—	571	Bergeson and Campbell (Coauthors Assembly Members Ferguson, Frizzelle, and Lewis)
				396	—	850	Senators Dills, Campbell, Deddeh, Maddy,

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Rosenthal, Royce, Torres, and Watson	470	—	1394	Garamendi
397	—	965	Beverly	471	112	—	Floyd
398	—	1382	Watson	472	247	—	Bronzan (Principal coauthors Senators Montoya and Robert)
399	—	1462	Mello, Kopp, and Morgan	473	457	—	Polanco (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Epple, Farr, Hansen, Harris, Moore, Murray, Peace, Tucker, and Maxine Waters) (Coauthors Senators Marks, Montoya, and Torres)
400	—	1568	Keene	474	1133	—	Murray, Bane, Filante, Hughes, Killea, Peace, and Pringle (Coauthors Senators Deddeh and Cecil Green)
401	257	—	Hannigan (Coauthor Senator Kopp)	475	1364	—	Norman Waters
402	331	—	Lancaster	476	1382	—	Polanco
403	941	—	Lempert	477	1875	—	Jones
404	1193	—	Hughes	478	—	216	Royce
405	1366	—	Norman Waters	479	—	406	Leonard (Principal coauthors Senators Davis, Doolittle, Cecil Green, and Russell) (Coauthors Senators Robbins and Rogers) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Bane, Chandler, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Frazee, Jones, Katz, La Follette, Lempert, Leslie, Seastrand, Statham, and Wymann) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chacon, Ferguson, Filante, McClintock, Peace, and Woodruff)
406	1419	—	Hughes	480	—	1359	Vuch
407	2167	—	Burton	481	152	—	Elder
408	—	182	Torres	482	1440	—	Farr
409	—	367	Garamendi	483	1446	—	Eaves
410	—	460	Bill Greene	484	—	52	Rosenthal (Coauthor Assembly Member Killea)
411	—	469	Ayala	485	—	781	Cecil Green
412	—	1241	Leonard	486	—	1206	Keene
413	—	1509	Kopp	487	740	—	Polanco
414	233	—	Chandler	488	1455	—	Pringle
415	377	—	Polanco (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Chacon) (Principal coauthor Senator Torres)	489	1730	—	Chandler
416	393	—	Kelley	490	1842	—	Speier
417	553	—	Moore	491	2073	—	Friedman (Coauthor Assembly Member Easton)
418	601	—	Lancaster	492	—	675	Russell
419	639	—	Quackenbush	493	—	1128	Cecil Green
420	682	—	Epple	494	474	—	Lempert (Principal coauthor Senator Kopp) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias, Bane, Bradley, Costa, Easton, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Filante, Hayden, Hughes, Johnston, Killea, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Sher, Speier, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Drils, McCorquodale, Robbins, Rosenthal, Seymour, Torres, and Vuch)
421	980	—	Lempert (Coauthors Assembly Members O'Connell and Sher) (Coauthor Senator Kopp)	495	—	1228	Leroy Greene
422	1068	—	Hauser	496	—	1557	Deddeh, Beverly, and Presley (Coauthors Assembly Members Clute, Costa, Frazee, and Jones)
423	1222	—	Costa	497	794	—	Mojonnier
424	1237	—	Clute	498	1041	—	La Follette
425	1249	—	Bader	499	1238	—	Lempert
426	1287	—	Quackenbush	500	1423	—	Allen
427	1329	—	Johnson	501	1429	—	Frazee
428	1388	—	Connely	502	1457	—	Katz
429	1482	—	Vasconcellos	503	1474	—	Moore
430	1553	—	Killea	504	1710	—	Harris
431	1731	—	Chandler	505	1835	—	Hannigan
432	2031	—	Nolan (Coauthor Senator Russell)	506	2219	—	Tucker
433	2307	—	Calderon	507	2380	—	Wright
434	2323	—	Hannigan	508	2416	—	Easton
435	2484	—	Lempert	509	2501	—	Leslie
436	—	82	Robbins	510	2500	—	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Jones)
437	—	252	Garamendi	511	102	—	Filante
438	—	290	Bill Greene	512	564	—	Committee on Agriculture (Assembly Members Norman Waters, Chandler, Condit, Cortese, Hauser, Jones, and Kelley)
439	—	291	Bill Greene	513	589	—	Filante
440	—	317	Stirling	514	599	—	Roybal-Allard (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Easton, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Murray, Speier, Tucker, and Woodruff)
441	—	420	Dalls				
442	—	490	Doolittle				
443	—	697	Rogers				
444	—	933	Rogers				
445	—	1277	Beverly				
446	—	1416	Torres				
447	—	1596	Alquist				
448	—	1265	Cecil Green				
449	280	—	Chandler				
450	757	—	Friedman				
451	871	—	Bradley				
452	1012	—	Moore				
453	1018	—	Hauser				
454	1097	—	Calderon				
455	1168	—	Jones				
456	1170	—	Norman Waters				
457	1536	—	Bradley				
458	2414	—	Norman Waters				
459	—	531	Torres and Boatwright				
460	—	668	Ayala				
461	—	715	Russell				
462	—	845	Rosenthal				
463	—	893	Presley				
464	—	971	Beverly				
465	—	1077	Bergeson				
466	—	1102	Robert				
467	—	1233	Rogers				
468	—	1248	Leonard				
469	—	1259	Bergeson				

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	SB No	Author	Ch No	A B No	SB No	Author
			(Coauthors Senators Morgan, Presley, Torres, and Sevmour)	571	1878	—	Hauser
515	642	—	Calderon	572	1965	—	Ferguson
516	705	—	Lancaster	573	2069	—	Costa
517	761	—	Frazee	574	2095	—	Lempert
518	769	—	Murray	575	2153	—	Harvey
519	774	—	Bentley	576	2303	—	Cortese
520	801	—	Frazee	577	2342	—	Kelley
521	840	—	Hill	578	2344	—	Kelley
522	995	—	Bader	579	2462	—	Baker (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Ferguson)
523	1004	—	Hannigan	580	2523	—	Costa
524	1283	—	Quackenbush	581	—	354	Morgan
525	1344	—	Areias	582	—	246	Stirling
526	1417	—	Speier	583	—	579	Beverly
527	1427	—	Wright	584	—	630	Morgan
528	1431	—	Eastin	585	—	729	Mello
529	1549	—	Frizzelle	586	—	749	Royce
530	1563	—	Wyman	587	—	763	Cecil Green (Coauthor Assembly Member Speier)
531	1643	—	Peace (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Costa) (Coauthors Assembly Members Burton, Calderon, Chacon, Chandler, Eastin, Eaves, Ferguson, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hughes, Johnston, Jones, Lempert, Mojonnier, Murray, Speier, and Wyman) (Coauthor Senator Deddeh)	588	—	771	Nielsen and Dills
532	1657	—	Hansen	589	—	1014	Russell
533	1786	—	Katz	590	—	1203	Vuch
534	1804	—	Statham	591	—	1424	Mello
535	2250	—	Friedman	592	—	1530	Robert (Principal coauthor Senator Kopp) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bane)
536	2320	—	Costa	593	—	1546	Robert
537	—	690	Dills	594	—	1578	Doolittle
538	—	1130	Cecil Green (Principal coauthor Senator Bill Greene) (Coauthors Senators McCorquodale and Petris) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chacon, Katz, and Murray)	595	—	1650	Robert
539	—	1433	Presley	596	104	—	Floyd
540	602	—	Lancaster	597	188	—	La Follette
541	1101	—	La Follette	598	512	—	Johnston
542	59	—	Elder	599	567	—	Areias
543	93	—	Floyd	600	648	—	Dennis Brown
544	158	—	Friedman	601	676	—	Filante
545	419	—	Eaves (Principal coauthor Senator Leonard) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bader, Lancaster, and Woodruff) (Coauthors Senators Ayala and Rogers)	602	694	—	Cortese
546	435	—	Norman Waters	603	783	—	Norman Waters
547	517	—	McClintock	604	784	—	Killea
548	592	—	Harvey, Allen, and Leslie (Coauthors Senators Craven and Seymour)	605	818	—	Areias
549	613	—	Lancaster	606	1188	—	Leslie
550	724	—	Frazee	607	1291	—	Quackenbush
551	632	—	Bradley (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Kelley)	608	—	1423	Mello
552	822	—	Bader	609	1761	—	Woodruff (Coauthor Senator Presley)
553	882	—	Hannigan	610	1800	—	Moore
554	928	—	Epple (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Floyd)	611	1829	—	Murray
555	932	—	Baker	612	1838	—	Sher and La Follette (Coauthor Senator Alquist)
556	982	—	Lempert	613	1866	—	Farr
557	1021	—	Hauser	614	2109	—	Speier and Johnston
558	1034	—	Bentley	615	2222	—	Sher
559	1060	—	Sher	616	2350	—	Frizzelle
560	1062	—	Lempert	617	2493	—	Campbell
561	1074	—	Polanco	618	—	918	Vuch
562	1147	—	Baker	619	—	112	Bergeson
563	1248	—	Hauser	620	—	119	Presley
564	1378	—	Costa	621	—	506	Cecil Green (Principal coauthor Senator Alquist)
565	1451	—	Speier, Bane, Burton, Chacon, Cortese, Eastin, Elder, Epple, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hughes, Johnston, Pringle, and Tucker (Coauthors Senators Dills, Leroy Greene, and Vuch)	622	—	840	Dills
566	1544	—	Cortese	623	—	979	Beverly
567	1591	—	Condit	624	—	1062	Mello
568	1614	—	McClintock	625	39	—	Hansen
569	1713	—	Katz	626	40	—	Eastin (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Eaves, Farr, Hansen, Klehs, Lempert, and Speier) (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, McCorquodale, and Petris)
570	1819	—	Woodruff	627	456	—	Hansen
				628	821	—	Bader
				629	1796	—	Moore
				630	2184	—	Eaves
				631	2267	—	Connelly
				632	2386	—	Lancaster
				633	2409	—	Norman Waters
				634	—	87	Caramendi
				635	—	310	Seymour, Alquist, Deddeh, Cecil Green, Leonard, Nielsen, and Robbins (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chandler, Epple, Filante, McClintock, Nolan, and Peace)
				636	—	884	Morgan

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
637	735	—	Polanco and Murray	698	—	1598	Kopp
638	633	—	Mountjov	699	—	1667	Vuch
639	—	1121	Hart	700	543	—	Moore
640	—	1316	Seymour	701	628	—	Kelley
641	908	—	Killea	702	1505	—	Hannigan
642	1413	—	Tanner	703	1745	—	Harvey and Wyman
643	697	—	Royal-Allard and Hughes	704	2113	—	Johnson
644	726	—	Hill	705	2469	—	Johnston
645	1150	—	Tucker	706	—	10	Lockyer and Nielsen
646	1214	—	Katz	707	—	394	Russell
647	1227	—	Hauser	708	—	458	Robbins
648	1320	—	Jones (Principal coauthor Senator Vuch)	709	—	573	Bergeson
649	1510	—	Calderon (Coauthor Senator Davis)	710	—	584	Bergeson
650	1937	—	Leslie	711	—	759	Beverly
651	2061	—	Felando	712	—	881	Mello
652	2119	—	Filante	713	—	1069	Hart
653	2272	—	Mojonnier	714	—	1417	Watson
654	—	228	Garamendi	715	444	—	Isenberg, Baker, Costa, Katz, and Norman Waters (Principal coauthor Senator Garamendi) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Farr, Felando, Filante, Friedman, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Johnston, Klehs, Mojonnier, and Murray) (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Alquist, Leonard, Lockyer, Petrus, and Presley)
655	—	764	Cecil Green (Coauthor Assembly Member Speier)	716	1442	—	Baker and Isenberg (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Willie Brown, Costa, Felando, Hansen, Jones, Kelley, and Mojonnier) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Boatwright, Leonard, Lockyer, and Presley)
656	—	789	Davis (Coauthor Assembly Member Ferguson)	717	—	333	Montoya
657	—	803	Bill Greene	718	—	839	Seymour, Cecil Green, Kopp, Montoya, Robbins, Rogers, and Russell (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Farr, Frizzelle, Speier, Woodruff, and Wyman)
658	—	807	Mello	719	—	876	Robbins
659	—	896	Mello	720	—	981	Dills
660	—	1073	Cecil Green	721	—	1111	Craven
661	—	1116	Maddv	722	—	1183	Mello
662	—	1157	Bergeson	723	—	1184	Mello
663	—	1212	Keene	724	—	1348	Dills (Coauthor Assembly Member Eastin)
664	—	1258	Bergeson	725	—	1363	Robbins
665	—	1572	Leonard	726	—	1364	Robbins
666	—	1659	Boatwright (Principal coauthor Senator Rosenthal)	727	—	1365	Robbins
667	47	—	Bader	728	—	1368	Watson
668	341	—	Hannigan	729	—	1397	Senators Kopp, Beverly, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, and Presley (Coauthors Assembly Members Costa, Eaves, Farr, Frazee, Hansen, Harvey, and Sher)
669	559	—	Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene)	730	—	1405	Boatwright
670	743	—	Chandler	731	—	1414	Maddv
671	1183	—	Norman Waters	732	—	1453	Marks (Coauthor Assembly Member Allen)
672	1372	—	Hauser	733	770	—	Frazee
673	1432	—	Seastrand	734	900	—	Maxine Waters, Mojonnier, Eastin, Friedman, Hughes, Royal-Allard, and Speier (Coauthor Senator Watson)
674	1501	—	Quackenbush	735	920	—	Bradley, Allen, Bane, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Peace, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Dills, Cecil Green, Montoya, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, and Seymour)
675	1554	—	Wyman, Allen, Bentley, Bradley, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, and Pringle	736	1092	—	Tanner (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Katz)
676	1573	—	Jones	737	1369	—	Hauser
677	1744	—	Friedman	738	1538	—	Lempert
678	1854	—	Speier	739	1567	—	Epple (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hayden)
679	2144	—	Floyd	740	1582	—	Costa
680	—	16	Lockyer	741	1630	—	McClintock
681	—	223	Mello	742	1673	—	Kelley
682	—	238	Morgan, Bergeson, and Presley (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Hansen, and Hughes)	743	1692	—	Bronzan
683	—	275	Campbell	744	1792	—	Katz
684	—	296	Russell	745	1914	—	Norman Waters
685	—	325	Bill Greene	746	1956	—	Kelley
686	—	335	Boatwright				
687	—	409	Craven				
688	—	439	Robbins				
689	—	492	Maddy				
690	—	509	Davis (Coauthor Assembly Member La Follette)				
691	—	510	Dills (Coauthors Assembly Members Eaves, Frizzelle, Hill, Statham, and Tanner)				
692	—	602	Kopp, Alquist, Lockyer, Marks, and McCorquodale (Coauthor Assembly Member Cortese)				
693	—	859	Kopp, Beverly, and Presley (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Farr, Filante, and Harvey)				
694	—	944	Rosenthal				
695	—	1224	Leroy Greene				
696	—	1323	Rosenthal (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Friedman, Katz, and Margolin) (Coauthors Senators Davis, Robbins, Roberts, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Hayden, La Follette, and Polanco)				
697	—	1411	Mello				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
747	2117	—	Filante	804	—	1390	Watson
748	2169	—	Bentley	805	—	1390	Keene
749	2178	—	Hauser	806	—	1511	Russell
750	2313	—	Royal-Allard	807	—	1585	Hart
751	2356	—	Sher	808	—	451	Robbins
752	2363	—	Tucker	809	888	—	La Follette, Eastn, Filante, Killea, O'Connell, and Tanner
753	1839	—	Speier	810	929	—	Epple
754	—	349	Alquist	811	931	—	Epple
755	960	—	Bradley	812	940	—	Hansen
756	810	—	Costa	813	968	—	Hansen
757	1040	—	Floyd	814	969	—	Polanco
758	1760	—	Harvey	815	1011	—	Moore
759	1836	—	Hannigan	816	1051	—	Leshe
760	1912	—	Norman Waters	817	1120	—	Areias, Eastn, Farr, Margolin, Murray, Peace, and Speier
761	—	428	Torres	818	1128	—	Kelley
762	—	442	Kopp (Principal coauthor Senator Campbell) (Coauthor Senator Dills)	819	1212	—	Areias (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Chandler, Farr, and Seastrand) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Willie Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Eaves, Epple, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hill, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Klehs, La Follette, Mojonnier, Murray, Peace, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, McCorquodale, Montoya, and Torres)
763	—	488	Stirling (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker and Kelley)	820	1456	—	Epple
764	—	491	Marks	821	1601	—	Connellly (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Burton, Eastn, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Harris, Hauser, Jones, Murray, O'Connell, Polanco, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos) (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green and Robbins)
765	—	561	Avala	822	1654	—	Costa
766	—	20	Beverly	823	21	—	Sher (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Jones)
767	—	97	Robbins (Principal coauthor Senator Mello)	824	27	—	Johnston
768	—	151	Caramendi	825	314	—	Leshe
769	—	363	Davis	826	317	—	Allen
770	—	456	Dills	827	323	—	Johnston
771	—	632	Morgan (Principal coauthor Senator Presley) (Coauthors Senators Campbell, Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Leonard, McCorquodale, Petris, Robert, Seymour, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Burton, Campbell, La Follette, Mojonnier, Nolan, Roos, Tucker, and Wyman)	828	324	—	Hughes
772	—	649	Craven	829	350	—	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Eastn, Hughes, Isenberg, Murray, Roos, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Bill, Greene, Lockyer, and Petrus)
773	—	939	Marks	830	387	—	Murray
774	2142	—	Epple	831	416	—	Woodruff (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Eaves, Epple, Hansen, Harvey, La Follette, McClintock, Nolan, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Craven, Presley, and Seymour)
775	—	537	Morgan	832	433	—	Norman Waters
776	1020	—	Hansen	833	476	—	Campbell (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias, Baker, Bates, Chacon, Costa, Eastn, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Frazee, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Mojonnier, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Boatwright, Davis, Kopp, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus, Rogers, Rosenthal, and Torres)
777	—	113	Bergeson	834	489	—	Norman Waters
778	—	186	Dills	835	654	—	Jones
779	—	294	Nielsen (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Rogers, and Russell) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chandler, Condit, Filante, Harvey, Klehs, Peace, Statham, Woodruff, and Wyman)	836	768	—	Murray (Coauthors Senators Dills and Robbins)
780	—	570	Kopp (Coauthor Senator Robbins) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley and Speier)	837	815	—	Eastn (Coauthor Senator Lockyer)
781	—	642	Mello	838	823	—	Bader
782	—	683	Rogers	839	861	—	Jones
783	—	1220	Dills	840	1686	—	Jones
784	629	—	Murray and Bane	841	1751	—	Friedman
785	1759	—	Woodruff	842	1863	—	Hauser (Coauthor Senator Seymour)
786	2425	—	Polanco				
787	—	226	Presley				
788	—	235	Alquist				
789	—	486	Bergeson, Boatwright, Keene, Nielsen, and Presley (Coauthors Assembly Members Hansen, Hauser, Isenberg, and Wright)				
790	—	500	Stirling				
791	—	831	Watson				
792	—	834	Robbins				
793	—	844	Marks				
794	—	873	Morgan and Alquist (Coauthors Assembly Members Sher and Vasconcellos)				
795	—	1004	Boatwright				
796	—	1123	Rosenthal and Leonard				
797	—	1207	Keene (Principal coauthor Senator Maddy) (Coauthor Senator Stirling)				
798	—	1302	Leroy Greene				
799	—	1317	Seymour				
800	—	1328	Marks				
801	—	1330	Presley				
802	—	1335	Bergeson				
803	—	1344	Seymour, Alquist, and Cecil Green (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Filante, and Peace)				



## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
843	1873	—	Jones	905	811	—	sembly Member Hauser)
844	1941	—	Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Garamendi)	906	816	—	La Follette
845	1946	—	Wright	907	886	—	Bader
846	1959	—	Wright	908	1196	—	Cortese
847	1970	—	Cortese	909	1879	—	Tanner
848	2060	—	Costa	910	1923	—	Floyd
849	2079	—	McClintock	911	—	1076	Wright (Coauthor Senator Davis)
850	2089	—	Mojonnier	912	—	550	Bergeson
851	2118	—	Filante				Alquist (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Farr, Quackenbush, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Bergeson, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Cecil Green, Bill Green, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Torres, Vuuch, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Johnston, Jones, Killea, La Follette, Lempert, Mojonnier, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Polanco, Pringle, Spener, Statham, and Norman Waters)
852	2139	—	Epple	913	—	551	Presley
853	2150	—	Woodruff	914	—	753	Davis
854	2157	—	Filante, Chandler, Chacon, Farr, Harvey, Hauser, Jones, Kelley, Mojonnier, Murray, Statham, and Norman Waters	915	—	801	McCorquodale
855	2162	—	Speier	916	—	821	Vuuch (Coauthor Senator Maddy) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias, Bronzan, Costa, Farr, Jones, and Johnston)
856	2266	—	Connelly	917	—	906	Dills (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Moore)
857	2262	—	Areias	918	—	942	Leroy Greene
858	2351	—	Farr	919	—	990	Watson
859	2352	—	Woodruff	920	—	1026	Hart
860	—	381	Dills	921	—	1152	Lockyer
861	—	696	Alquist	922	—	1159	Mello
862	—	788	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor Senator Robbins)	923	—	1161	Stirling
863	—	853	Seymour	924	—	1440	Dills (Coauthor Senator Davis)
864	—	894	Lockyer	925	—	1543	Rosenthal and Morgan
865	—	926	Rogers	926	28	—	Johnston
866	—	950	Stirling	927	32	—	Tanner (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Speier, Allen, Eastin, Hughes, La Follette, Moore, and Roybal-Allard) (Principal coauthors Senators Bergeson, Morgan, Vuuch, and Watson)
867	—	1182	Boatwright	928	73	—	Elder (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal)
868	—	1217	Beverly	929	137	—	Johnson
869	—	1222	Rogers	930	332	—	Nolan (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Baker, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Filante, Mojonnier, Pringle, Quackenbush, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Cecil Green, Nielsen, Presley, and Russell)
870	—	1448	Keene	931	501	—	Eastin, Allen, Bentley, Clute, Hansen, Hughes, Killea, Mojonnier, Roos, Speier, and Tanner (Principal coauthor Senator McCorquodale) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Bill Greene, Morgan, and Vuuch)
871	1037	—	Allen	932	511	—	Klehs, Bradley, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Hansen, and Lempert (Coauthors Senators Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Marks, and Morgan)
872	2240	—	Hughes	933	580	—	Bane
873	506	—	Polanco, Bates, Costa, Eastin, Filante, Friedman, Murray, Roos, Roybal-Allard, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Petrus, and Rosenthal)	934	583	—	Costa
874	1081	—	Allen	935	614	—	Hansen
875	1203	—	Hauser (Coauthor Senator Seymour)	936	688	—	Maxine Waters
876	1929	—	Epple	937	804	—	Peace
877	1962	—	Clute	938	854	—	Killea
878	2494	—	Condit	939	1068	—	Clute
879	—	946	Stirling	940	1107	—	Moore (Coauthor Senator Alquist)
880	—	1214	Keene	941	1122	—	Eastin (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Katz and Killea) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Calderon, Clute, Costa, Eaves, Farr, Felando, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Hughes, Klehs, La
881	—	1235	Leroy Greene				
882	—	1458	Cecil Green				
883	—	1468	Campbell (Coauthor Assembly Member Bronzan)				
884	—	1519	Presley				
885	—	1525	Mello				
886	184	—	Speier and Maxine Waters				
887	889	—	Tucker				
888	858	—	Margolin (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal)				
889	1063	—	O'Connell				
890	—	756	Marks (Coauthor Assembly Member Katz)				
891	—	1633	Cecil Green				
892	276	—	Margolin and Peace				
893	—	47	Lockyer (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Margolin)				
894	—	167	Lockyer				
895	—	305	Boatwright				
896	—	337	Davis				
897	—	1292	Maddy				
898	—	1293	Maddy				
899	251	—	Nolan and Clute (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Baker, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Condit, Costa, Eaves, Epple, Hansen, La Follette, Leslie, Lewis, McClintock, Murray, Polanco, Pringle, Statham, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Doolittle, Leonard, Montoya, Robbins, Russell, and Seymour)				
900	259	—	Clute				
901	278	—	Floyd				
902	593	—	Harvey				
903	594	—	Hill				
904	736	—	Norman Waters (Principal coauthor As-				

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			Follette, Lempert, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Roos, Rovbal-Allard, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Cecil Green, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Watson)				Harvey, La Follette, Murray, Nolan, and Wyman)
942	1131	—	Vasconcellos	989	—	949	Strling
943	1159	—	Kelley	990	—	1006	Leonard (Coauthors Senators Davis, Montoya, Rosenthal, and Strling) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Chandler, Costa, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Hill, Jones, Killea, La Follette, Murray, Peace, Spener, Vasconcellos, and Woodruff)
944	1187	—	Hill	991	—	1022	McCorquodale
945	1459	—	Isenberg	992	—	1092	Robbins
946	1488	—	Katz	993	—	1098	Rosenthal (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates and Tucker)
947	1543	—	Lempert	994	—	1177	Royce
948	1564	—	Connelly	995	—	1215	Lockyer
949	1600	—	Speier (Principal coauthor Senator Roberti) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Burton, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Harris, Klehs, Roos, Tucker, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Marks, and Seymour)	996	—	1255	Robbins
950	1688	—	Tucker	997	—	1354	Alquist
951	1890	—	Cortese	998	—	1460	Dills
952	1895	—	Bradley	999	—	1491	Russell (Coauthors Senators Montoya and Robbins) (Coauthors Assembly Members Mojonner, Murray, Peace, Seastrand, and Wyman)
953	2088	—	Maxne Waters	1000	—	1558	Deddeh
954	—	702	Morgan	1001	—	1583	Alquist
955	—	1069	Boatwright, Ayala, Bergeson, Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Montoya, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petrus, Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Eastin, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Johnson, McClintock, O'Connell, and Speier)	1002	—	1632	Marks (Principal coauthor Senator McCorquodale) (Coauthor Assembly Member Filante)
956	—	1153	Bergeson	1003	—	1694	Keene (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Costa) (Coauthor Assembly Member Hauser)
957	—	1283	Seymour (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen and Hauser)	1004	50	—	Elder
958	—	1388	Keene (Coauthor Senator Seymour) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Areas) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bronzan, Clute, Cortese, Murray, Peace, Hauser, and Chandler)	1005	200	—	Cortese (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Epple) (Coauthor Assembly Member Condit)
959	—	1425	Cecil Green	1006	265	—	Elder
960	—	1457	Cecil Green (Principal coauthor Senator Seymour)	1007	359	—	Friedman
961	—	1531	Dills	1008	415	—	Royal-Allard
962	—	1539	Dills and Leonard	1009	488	—	Campbell
963	—	1670	Vuich	1010	496	—	Lancaster
964	544	—	Moore	1011	514	—	Kelley
965	814	—	Floyd	1012	526	—	Murray (Coauthors Assembly Members Ferguson, Friedman, Harvey, Hughes, Klehs, and Peace) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle and Robbins)
966	833	—	Filante (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Bronzan, Costa, and Jones) (Principal coauthors Senators Maddy, Marks, and Vuich)	1013	533	—	Bentley
967	862	—	Jones	1014	689	—	Moore
968	865	—	Wright	1015	692	—	Hansen
969	983	—	Bane and Allen (Coauthor Senator Doolittle)	1016	694	—	Allen
970	992	—	Bates	1017	906	—	Costa
971	1228	—	Campbell	1018	1076	—	Kelley
972	1394	—	Wyman	1019	1091	—	Costa
973	1398	—	Filante	1020	1624	—	Harvey (Coauthors Assembly Members Calderon, Chandler, Ferguson, and Filante)
974	1843	—	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Clute) (Coauthor Assembly Member Eastin)	1021	1690	—	Sher
975	1951	—	Eaves	1022	1729	—	Chandler and the Committee on Governmental Efficiency and Consumer Protection
976	2314	—	O'Connell	1023	1808	—	O'Connell
977	2403	—	Wright	1024	1868	—	Leshe
978	—	283	Davis and Beverly	1025	1968	—	Moore
979	—	452	Hart	1026	2135	—	Bader
980	—	463	Seymour	1027	2143	—	Mountjoy
981	—	474	Mello	1028	2164	—	Pringle
982	—	536	Beverly	1029	2355	—	Filante and O'Connell
983	—	592	Marks	1030	2514	—	Roos
984	—	638	Alquist	1031	2526	—	Hannigan
985	—	716	Watson	1032	41	—	Wright
986	—	790	Robbins	1033	186	—	Floyd
987	—	912	Petrus	1034	674	—	Filante (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Johnson)
988	—	920	Rogers, Campbell, Davis, and Montoya (Coauthors Assembly Members Epple,	1035	703	—	Hansen
				1036	706	—	Lancaster
				1037	1541	—	Harvey, Calderon, Hill, and Woodruff (Coauthor Senator Nielsen)
				1038	—	1202	Hart
				1039	—	1562	Presley and Ayala (Principal coauthor Senator Craven) (Principal coauthors

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			Assembly Members Clute, Costa, and Eastin) (Coauthor Assembly Member Kelley)				Member Jones) (Principal coauthor Senator Bergeson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Condit, Cortese, Costa, Frazee, Harvey, Hauser, Hughes, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, and Seastrand) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Keene, McCorquodale, Mello, Nielsen, Presley, and Vuch)
1040	—	1629	Robert	1088	—	1484	Davis (Coauthors Assembly Members O'Connell and Wright)
1041	—	407	Stirling and Deddeh	1089	—	1563	Hart
1042	446	—	Hansen	1090	—	432	Alquist (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Dennis Brown)
1043	19	—	Mojonnier, Baker, Bentley, Chacon, Chandler, Filante, Frazee, Hansen, Harvey, Hill, Hughes, Killea, La Follette, Lempert, Leshe, McClintock, Quackenbush, Statham, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Cecil Green, Leonard, Montoya, Nielsen, and Seymour)	1091	1308	—	Killea, Bradley, Clute, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Hansen, Moore, and O'Connell (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Dennis Brown) (Coauthors Senators McCorquodale, Rogers, and Rosenthal)
1044	566	—	McClintock, Mounjoy, Allen, Bentley, Bradley, Frizzelle, Harvey, Johnson, Leshe, and Seastrand (Coauthors Senators Davis, Kopp, and Russell)	1092	1306	—	Killea, Baker, Bates, Bradley, Eastin, Epple, Farr, Harris, Mojonnier, and Speier (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Cecil Green, and McCorquodale)
1045	830	—	Harris	1093	1305	—	Killea
1046	1045	—	Maxine Waters	1094	4	—	Eastin (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hansen) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Epple, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Hayden, Hill, Killea, Lempert, Murray, O'Connell, Roybal-Allard, Sher, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Dills, Bill Greene, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, and Torres)
1047	2070	—	Bentley	1095	939	—	Sher, Eastin, and Killea (Principal coauthors Senators Robert and Vuch)
1048	2258	—	Bentley	1096	—	1322	Bergeson
1049	2300	—	Cortese	1097	972	—	Harvey
1050	2347	—	Kellev	1098	134	—	Klehs
1051	1366	—	Epple (Principal coauthor Senator Watson)	1099	591	—	Johnston
1052	2156	—	Filante	1100	677	—	Killea
1053	—	1532	Cecil Green	1101	1180	—	Leshe
1054	—	1660	Robert	1102	1207	—	Connely (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Harris and Leshe) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chacon, Condit, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Frizzelle, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Katz, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Speier, Statham, Norman Waters, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Ayala, Davis, Deddeh, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, and Torres)
1055	532	—	Roos (Principal coauthor Senator Robert) (Coauthor Senator Watson)	1103	1296	—	Filante
1056	795	—	Hansen	1104	1529	—	Lancaster
1057	1215	—	Clute	1105	1905	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Isenberg on behalf of the committee)
1058	1242	—	Lempert and Epple	1106	1973	—	Hannigan
1059	1263	—	Leshe	1107	2008	—	Farr, Sher, and Tanner (Coauthor Senator Alquist)
1060	1290	—	Norman Waters	1108	—	161	Watson
1061	1291	—	Vasconcellos	1109	—	1005	Nielsen (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthors Assembly Members Farr, Jones, Mojonnier, and Wyman)
1062	1516	—	Katz, Friedman, Margohn, Bane, La Follette, Nolan, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Davis, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Russell)	1110	—	1012	Morgan
1063	1533	—	Bradley	1111	—	1067	Boatwright, Ayala, Bergeson, Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Robert, Rosenthal, Russell, Torres, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Elder, Farr, Filante, Hannigan, Harris, Johnson, McClintock, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Speier, and Tucker)
1064	1546	—	Wyman	1112	—	1070	Boatwright, Ayala, Bergeson, Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Montoya, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petrus,
1065	1617	—	Seastrand, Bronzan, Chandler, Condit, and Statham (Coauthors Senators McCorquodale and Nielsen)				
1066	1831	—	Murray and Moore (Coauthors Senators Montoya and Robbins)				
1067	1900	—	Isenberg (Principal coauthor Senator Boatwright)				
1068	1955	—	Kelley				
1069	1998	—	Lempert				
1070	2122	—	Allen				
1071	2155	—	Vasconcellos				
1072	2406	—	Condit				
1073	—	41	Cecil Green				
1074	—	71	Bill Greene				
1075	—	101	Lockyer (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Arenas) (Coauthors Senators Montoya, Petrus, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Eastin, Epple, and Norman Waters)				
1076	—	304	Torres				
1077	—	320	Rovee				
1078	—	446	Presley				
1079	—	629	Morgan (Principal coauthor Senator Presley) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Hughes, and Tanner)				
1080	—	643	Mello				
1081	—	714	Morgan				
1082	—	797	Deddeh (Coauthor Senator Presley) (Coauthor Assembly Member Chacon)				
1083	—	951	Petrus (Coauthor Assembly Member Felando)				
1084	—	1193	Marks				
1085	—	1663	Keene (Coauthor Assembly Member Hauser)				
1086	214	—	Vasconcellos				
1087	284	—	Hannigan (Principal coauthor Assembly				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Eastn, Filante, Hansen, Hannagan, Harris, Harvey, Johnson, McClintock, and Quackenbush)	1156	—	1290	Seymour and Kopp
1113	—	1106	Bergeson	1157	—	1347	Deddeh
1114	—	1119	Seymour, Alquist, Cecil Green, Leonard, Nielsen, and Robbins (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chandler, Epple, Filante, McClintock, Nolan, and Peace)	1158	—	1398	Vuach
1115	—	1166	Mello	1159	—	1451	Dills
1116	—	1209	Garamendi	1160	—	1456	Cecil Green
1117	—	1275	Presley	1161	—	1655	Nielsen
1118	—	1068	Boatwright, Ayala, Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Montoya, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petris, Robbins, Rosenthal, Russell, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Chacon, Eastn, Filante, Hannagan, Harris, Johnson, McClintock, Quackenbush, and Speier)	1162	—	1704	Hart (Coauthor Senator Nielsen)
1119	—	1103	Robbins	1163	—	1714	Dills
1120	—	1522	Kopp	1164	—	1716	Boatwright
1121	—	1526	Mello, Davis, and Presley	1165	—	353	Presley
1122	—	1594	Alquist	1166	—	1351	Boatwright
1123	—	1631	Campbell (Coauthor Assembly Member Tanner)	1167	1504	—	Quackenbush and Senator Morgan
1124	—	1706	Robbins	1168	60	—	Isenberg
1125	97	—	Costa (Principal coauthor Senator Vuach) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bronzan and Jones) (Coauthor Senator Maddy)	1169	717	—	Hansen
1126	124	—	Vasconcellos	1170	855	—	Felando
1127	307	—	Polanco	1171	—	89	Torres, Ayala, Campbell, Dills, Cecil Green, Lockyer, Montoya, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Burton, Chacon, Cortese, Felando, Lempert, Murray, O'Connell, Polanco, Roybal-Allard, Speier, and Norman Waters)
1128	327	—	Floyd	1172	—	202	Watson and Kopp
1129	401	—	Lancaster	1173	—	628	Mello
1130	472	—	Maxine Waters (Coauthor Senator Presley)	1174	—	1038	Doolittle
1131	796	—	Frazee (Coauthors Assembly Members Harvey and Wvman) (Coauthor Senator Rogers)	1175	—	1466	Seymour and Cecil Green
1132	967	—	Bentley and Eastn	1176	—	1709	Robbins
1133	1310	—	Killea	1177	762	—	Mountjoy
1134	1558	—	Allen (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bronzan)	1178	1331	—	O'Connell
1135	1667	—	Condit	1179	1340	—	Harris
1136	1787	—	Katz (Coauthors Assembly Members Eastn and Speier)	1180	2233	—	Polanco (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Ferguson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bane, Chacon, Chandler, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Epple, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hill, La Follette, Murray, Peace, Speier, Tucker, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, and Torres)
1137	1802	—	Friedman	1181	—	594	Maddy
1138	1909	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Mojonner on behalf of the committee), Assembly Members Mojonner, Connelly, Friedman, Harris, Isenberg, Johnston, Speier, and Statham	1182	—	1403	Campbell (Principal coauthor Senator Deddeh) (Coauthor Senator Kopp)
1139	1978	—	Wright	1183	2477	—	Campbell (Coauthor Senator Dills)
1140	2080	—	Maxine Waters (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Leroy Greene, and Torres)	1184	123	—	Elder
1141	2098	—	Lempert	1185	1169	—	Allen (Coauthors Assembly Members Filante, Hauser, Killea, La Follette, Mojonner, Murray, Peace, and Speier) (Coauthors Senators Morgan, Robbins, Robert, Seymour, and Torres)
1142	2322	—	Bates	1186	1562	—	Wyman, Allen, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Ferguson, Filante, Harvey, Hill, Jones, Leslie, Nolan, Peace, and Woodruff (Coauthors Senators Morgan, Rogers, and Seymour)
1143	2327	—	Epple	1187	—	410	Torres and Cecil Green (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Chacon, Eastn, Murray, Tucker, and Vasconcellos)
1144	2435	—	Ferguson	1188	400	—	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Vasconcellos)
1145	—	578	Garamendi	1189	412	—	Jones
1146	—	600	Roberti (Coauthor Senators Dills, Cecil Greene, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Petris, Presley, Rosenthal, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Clute, Eastn, Eaves, Elder, Friedman, Harris, O'Connell, Roybal-Allard, and Sher)	1190	464	—	Baker (Coauthors Senators Alquist and Campbell)
1147	—	666	Morgan, Deddeh, and Seymour	1191	558	—	Bane
1148	—	690	Marks	1192	652	—	Bane
1149	—	707	Rogers	1193	1274	—	Hauser (Coauthor Assembly Member Costa)
1150	—	777	Stirling	1194	1448	—	Isenberg
1151	—	829	Watson (Coauthor Assembly Member Katz)	1195	1450	—	Katz (Principal coauthor Senator Maddy) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Chandler, Costa, Eastn, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Hansen, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Speier, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Bergeson, Beverly, Doolittle, Cecil Green, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Russell, and Torres)
1152	—	1122	Robbins	1196	1461	—	Polanco
1153	—	1143	Stirling	1197	1625	—	Burton (Coauthors Senators Marks, Torres, and Watson)
1154	—	1276	Presley				
1155	—	1287	Seymour (Coauthor Assembly Member Hauser)				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
1198	1695	—	Bronzan				bell, Dills, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Keene, Lockyer, Montoya, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Royce)
1199	2160	—	Bronzan	1234	349	—	Campbell (Coauthor Assembly Member Roos) (Coauthors Senators Roberti and Torres)
1200	2161	—	Bronzan and Jones (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Chandler, Costa, Hansen, Kelly, and Norman Waters) (Principal coauthors Senators Garamendi, McCorquodale, Nielsen, and Vuoh) (Coauthors Assembly Members Eastin, Elder, Farr, Hannigan, Harvey, Hauser, Hughes, Katz, Killea, Mojonner, Speier, Statham, and Wyman)	1235	427	—	Calderon, Connelly, and Harris (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Wilhe Brown, Johnson, Katz, Peace, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Epple, Hannigan, Killea, Lempert, O'Connell, Tanner, Maxine Waters, and Norm Waters) (Principal coauthors Senators Keene, Maddy, and Roberti) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle and Marks)
1201	—	177	Dills, Alquist, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Costa, Farr, Filante, Hughes, Moore, Murray, Roybal-Allard, Norman Waters, and Wyman)	1236	650	—	Polanco
1202	—	395	Nielsen	1237	1029	—	Hauser
1203	—	424	Alquist (Coauthor Assembly Member Cortese)	1238	1031	—	Hauser
1204	—	1055	Bergeson	1239	1402	—	Maxne Waters (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bronzan, Calderon, Chacon, Farr, Frazee, Hughes, Katz, Moore, Murray, Pringle, Speier, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Morgan, Presley, and Robbins)
1205	—	1149	Lockyer (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Baker) (Coauthor Senator Boatwright) (Coauthors Assembly Members Eastin and Harris)	1240	1476	—	Moore
1206	—	1170	Morgan	1241	1580	—	Willie Brown and Filante
1207	—	1517	Dills	1242	1652	—	Wright
1208	—	1556	Deddeh	1243	1727	—	Farr
1209	181	—	Campbell (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Bader and O'Connell) (Principal coauthors Senators Bergeson and Petris)	1244	2075	—	Leslie
1210	321	—	Roybal-Allard (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Eastin, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Murray, Speier, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Morgan, Presley, Torres, and Seymour)	1245	2185	—	Murray (Coauthors Assembly Members Hughes and Peace) (Coauthors Senators Montoya and Robbins)
1211	898	—	Areas (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Farr and Quackenbush) (Coauthors Assembly Members Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Jones, Killea, Leslie, and Peace) (Coauthor Senator Morgan)	1246	2251	—	Friedman
1212	1523	—	Hansen	1247	2295	—	Cortese
1213	1779	—	Roos (Principal coauthors Senators Campbell and Roberti)	1248	2346	—	Kelley
1214	1940	—	Norman Waters	1249	2367	—	Filante (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal)
1215	2000	—	Farr	1250	2385	—	Lancaster
1216	2097	—	Lempert	1251	2444	—	Willie Brown (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Clute, Epple, Hayden, Hughes, Katz, Moore, Murray, Polanco, Roybal-Allard, Tanner, Tucker, and Maxine Waters) (Coauthor Senator Presley)
1217	2299	—	Cortese	1252	385	—	Elder and Eaves (Coauthors Senators Ayala and Rosenthal)
1218	—	14	Roberti	1253	450	—	La Follette and Hughes (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bader, Bradley, Chandler, Farr, Friedman, Hayden, Johnston, Lempert, Leslie, Murray, Woodruff, and Wyman)
1219	—	61	Campbell	1254	817	—	Bader
1220	—	218	Petris	1255	890	—	Cortese
1221	—	276	Campbell	1256	1246	—	O'Connell, Chandler, Johnston, and Statham
1222	—	748	Royce	1257	1299	—	Wright
1223	—	818	Presley	1258	1302	—	Wright
1224	114	—	Floyd	1259	1327	—	Jones
1225	1278	—	Filante (Coauthor Assembly Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Campbell and Davis)	1260	1408	—	Tanner
1226	1570	—	Sher, Allen, and Eastin (Coauthors Senators Presley and Seymour)	1261	1484	—	Bentley
1227	1463	—	Klehs and Pringle (Coauthors Assembly Members Dennis Brown, Chacon, Condit, Eastin, Johnson, Katz, Killea, Lempert, Murray, and Woodruff) (Coauthors Senators Morgan, Presley, Robbins, and Seymour)	1262	1750	—	Woodruff (Coauthors Assembly Members Chandler, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hill, Leshe, Mojonner, O'Connell, Pringle, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Doolittle, Montoya, Nielsen, and Robbins)
1228	1640	—	Filante	1263	1764	—	Harris, Bates, and Norman Waters
1229	1717	—	Maxne Waters	1264	1872	—	Farr
1230	2372	—	Hannigan	1265	1906	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Isenberg on behalf of the committee), Assembly Members Isenberg, Connelly, Felando, Friedman, Harris, Johnston, Mojonner, Speier, Statham, and Maxne Waters
1231	—	8	Nielsen and Alquist	1266	1907	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Isenberg on behalf of the committee), Assembly Members Isenberg, Connelly,
1232	—	1391	Keene				
1233	241	—	Calderon (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Polanco) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Eaves, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Jones, Klehs, Peace, Pringle, and Tanner) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Camp-				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			Friedman, Harris, Johnston, McClintock, Mojonner, Speier, Statham, and Maxine Waters				Jones, Hansen, Harvey, Lempert, Speier, and Norman Waters)
1267	1915	—	Norman Waters	1300	—	869	Cecil Green (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Elder)
1268	1963	—	Cortese	1301	—	871	Vuich (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Craven, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Chandler, Costa, Farr, Hughes, and Statham)
1269	2035	—	Polanco	1302	—	885	Hart (Coauthor Assembly Member Farr)
1270	2045	—	Costa	1303	—	997	Presley and Assembly Member Willie Brown (Principal coauthors Senator Morgan and Assembly Member Bates)
1271	2128	—	Floyd	1304	—	1408	Hart
1272	—	44	Robbins	1305	—	200	Russell
1273	—	96	Robbins (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Coauthors Assembly Members Roos and La Follette)	1306	—	142	Robbins and Torres
1274	—	172	Morgan, Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Campbell, Kopp, Nielsen, Robbins, Russell, Seymour, Stirling, and Vuich (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Dennis Brown, Condit, Filante, Jones, La Follette, Lempert, Nolan, Peace, Speier, and Wyman)	1307	—	190	Morgan (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Farr and Maxine Waters) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Presley, and Seymour) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bader, Bradley, Chacon, Filante, La Follette, and Woodruff)
1275	—	251	Craven	1308	394	—	Felando
1276	—	267	Deddeh	1309	418	—	La Follette
1277	—	268	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) (Coauthors Senators Robbins, Ayala, Montoya, Petris, and Presley) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Friedman) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Eaves, Epple, Hauser, and Moore)	1310	656	—	Jones
1278	—	440	Craven	1311	766	—	Frazee (Principal coauthor Senator Craven)
1279	—	735	Marks, Bergeson, Keene, Petris, and Rosenthal (Coauthors Assembly Members Dennis Brown, Burton, Felando, Hauser, and Seastrand)	1312	782	—	Norman Waters
1280	—	804	Bill Greene	1313	904	—	Farr (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Nolan) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias, Bronzan, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Johnston, Seastrand, Statham, Woodruff, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Davis, Kopp, Marks, Mello, Montoya, Rosenthal, and Watson)
1281	—	814	Bill Greene	1314	951	—	Woodruff, Eastin, and Leslie (Coauthor Senator Seymour)
1282	—	824	Bergeson	1315	960	—	Margolin and Filante
1283	—	928	Morgan, Alquist, Kopp, and McCorquodale (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Lempert) (Coauthors Assembly Members Cortese, Eastin, Quackenbush, Sher, and Speier)	1316	1008	—	Condit
1284	—	956	Davis	1317	1025	—	Pringle
1285	—	991	Watson	1318	1503	—	Quackenbush
1286	—	1247	Vuich	1319	1585	—	Hughes
1287	—	1422	Mello (Principal coauthors Senators Alquist and McCorquodale) (Coauthor Senator Morgan) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Cortese, Eastin, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias and Sher)	1320	1587	—	Wright
1288	—	1473	Rogers and Assembly Member Costa (Coauthors Assembly Members Chandler, Jones, and Murray)	1321	1736	—	Friedman
1289	—	1498	Leonard (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, Montoya, Presley, Robbins, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Eaves, Frizzelle, Harvey, Hill, Mountjoy, Seastrand, Woodruff, and Wyman)	1322	1785	—	Katz
1290	—	1566	Keene (Coauthor Assembly Member Hauser)	1323	1828	—	Hansen, Allen, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Costa, Farr, Filante, Frizzelle, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Leslie, Mojonner, Nolan, Pringle, Tucker, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Cecil Green, Kopp, Montoya, Seymour, Torres, and Watson)
1291	—	227	Garamendi	1324	1993	—	Farr (Principal coauthor Senator Morgan)
1292	—	350	Alquist	1325	2132	—	Floyd
1293	—	364	Davis	1326	2448	—	Harris
1294	—	370	Presley (Principal coauthor Senator Royce) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Petris, Robbins, Torres, and Watson) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Mojonner) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates, Bane, Bradley, Bronzan, Chandler, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Harvey, Killea, Murray, Polanco, Pringle, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos)	1327	—	236	Presley (Principal coauthor Senator Montoya)
1295	—	555	Davis	1328	—	960	Maddy
1296	—	646	Mello	1329	—	995	Torres and Seymour
1297	—	731	Seymour	1330	—	1613	Garamendi (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Filante)
1298	—	749	Leroy Greene	1331	75	—	Isenberg, Filante, Norman Waters, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Bergeson and Watson)
1299	—	857	Kopp, Nielsen, and Vuich (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chandler,	1332	499	—	Jones (Principal coauthor Senator Presley)
				1333	1121	—	Johnston
				1334	1470	—	Farr, Quackenbush, and Areias (Principal Assembly coauthor Assembly Member Katz) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Kopp and Morgan) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Filante, Hannigan, Harvey, Hughes, Jones, Killea, La Follette, Lempert, Leslie, Mojonner, Moore, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Sher, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Woo-

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
			druff, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Presley, Robbins, and Seymour)	1372	—	481	Mello (Coauthor Assembly Member Bentley)
1335	1067	—	Hauser	1373	—	488	Boatwright
1336	1146	—	Norman Waters	1374	—	556	Davis
1337	—	296	Campbell	1375	—	595	Presley (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Polanco)
1338	—	1093	Presley (Coauthor Assembly Member Clute)	1376	—	625	Royce
1339	—	1221	Hart	1377	—	745	Stirling
1340	—	1990	Petrus	1378	—	794	Deddeh (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Katz)
1341	504	—	Arenas	1379	—	837	Robbins
1342	1001	—	Sher	1380	—	930	Seymour
1343	1373	—	Hauser	1381	—	959	Robbins
1344	1584	—	Hughes	1382	—	1001	McCorquodale
1345	—	156	Leroy Greene	1383	—	1050	Torres
1346	—	480	Leroy Greene and Marks (Coauthors Assembly Members Epple, Hughes, and Norman Waters)	1384	—	1087	Davis, Ayala, and Kopp (Coauthor Assembly Members Ferguson, Hannigan, and Murray)
1347	—	726	Leroy Greene	1385	—	1173	Rovce
1348	48	—	Hughes	1386	—	1204	Vuich
1349	53	—	Tanner (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Campbell, Costa, Harvey, O'Connell, and Peace) (Principal coauthor Senator Leonard)	1387	—	1226	Campbell (Principal coauthor Senator Boatwright) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Baker) (Coauthor Senator Alquist)
1350	588	—	Filante and Johnston	1388	—	1264	Cecil Green (Principal coauthor Senator Keene)
1351	617	—	Frazee (Principal Assembly coauthors Assembly Members Mojonner, Bradley, and Chacon) (Principal Senate coauthors Senators Bergeson and Craven)	1389	—	1350	Lockyer
				1390	—	1492	Leroy Greene (Coauthor Assembly Member Leslie)
1352	802	—	Klehs	1391	—	1506	Boatwright
1353	935	—	Hansen	1392	—	1721	Doolittle (Coauthor Assembly Member Statham)
1354	1201	—	Tanner and Frazee	1393	68	—	Polanco
1355	1374	—	Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene)	1394	370	—	Hannigan (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts)
1356	1464	—	La Follette	1395	751	—	Hughes
1357	1859	—	Farr	1396	877	—	Bentley
1358	1870	—	Leslie (Principal coauthor Senator Presley) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Chandler, Connelly, Cortese, Filante, Hansen, Harvev, Hill, Nolan, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Woodruff) (Coauthors Senators Davis, Doolittle, Kopp, Mello, Montoya, and Seymour)	1397	1030	—	Sher
				1398	1039	—	Maxine Waters
				1399	1542	—	Woodruff
				1400	1589	—	Hauser (Coauthors Senators Keene and Mello)
1359	1904	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Speier on behalf of the committee), Assembly Members Isenberg, Connelly, Friedman, Harris, Johnston, McClintock, Mojonner, Speier, Statham, and Maxine Waters	1401	1682	—	Sher
				1402	2212	—	Speier, Mojonner, Katz, and Hansen (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Bradley, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Easton, Epple, Farr, Johnson, Killea, Klehs, Lempert, Pringle, Roos, Tanner, and Tucker) (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, Keene, Vuich, and Watson)
1360	1910	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Isenberg on behalf of the committee), Assembly Members Isenberg, Connelly, Friedman, Harris, Johnston, Leslie, McClintock, Mojonner, Speier, Statham, and Maxine Waters	1403	2528	—	Seastrand
				1404	—	77	Leroy Greene
				1405	—	100	Lockyer (Coauthor Assembly Member Easton)
1361	2041	—	Costa	1406	—	174	Watson
1362	2159	—	Bronzan (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Allen)	1407	—	203	Presley
				1408	—	206	Leroy Greene
1363	2279	—	Easton	1409	—	221	Petrus
1364	—	27	Campbell (Principal coauthor Senator Doolittle) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Craven, Deddeh, McCorquodale, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, and Presley) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bradley, Chandler, Cortese, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Hughes, Lempert, McClintock, Mojonner, Nolan, Norman Waters, and Woodruff)	1410	—	269	Stirling
				1411	—	636	Keene (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hannigan)
				1412	—	658	Bergeson
				1413	—	662	Bergeson (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Peace)
				1414	—	678	Davis
				1415	—	679	Davis (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts)
1365	—	37	Doolittle, Leonard, and Russell (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bane, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Felando, Pringle, and Statham)	1416	157	—	the Assembly Committee on Judiciary (as presented by Assembly Member Isenberg on behalf of the committee)
				1417	—	710	Stirling
				1418	—	782	Davis
				1419	—	802	Marks (Coauthor Assembly Member Speier)
1366	—	42	Craven	1420	—	817	Presley
1367	—	107	Presley	1421	—	862	Kopp (Coauthors Assembly Members Bentley, Chandler, and Filante)
1368	—	160	Watson	1422	—	879	Keene (Principal coauthor Senator Maddy)
1369	—	198	Bill Greene				
1370	—	309	Seymour and Deddeh				
1371	—	343	Lockyer				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1989

Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author	Ch No	A B No	S B No	Author
1423	—	892	McCorquodale				Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Con-
1424	—	898	Vuch				di, Hansen, Killea, Lesbe, Mojonner,
1425	—	905	Davis				Speier, Statham, and Woodruff)
1426	—	953	Stirling	1448	—	875	Russell
1427	—	1042	Cecil Green	1449	—	975	Seymour
1428	—	1156	Bergeson (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Harris)	1450	—	1137	Marks
1429	—	1377	Russell (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Connelly, Leslie, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Davis, Doolittle, Kopp, Leonard, Montoya, Presley, and Rogers) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Chandler, Filante, Harvey, La Follette, Nolan, Peace, and Seastrand)	1451	—	1232	Seymour (Coauthor Assembly Member Bane)
1430	—	1413	Maddy (Coauthors Assembly Members Bronzan, Connelly, and Felando)	1452	—	1431	Roberti
1431	—	1582	Watson	1453	—	1661	Roberti (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Roos)
1432	210	—	Filante	1454	179	—	Vasconcellos
1433	224	—	Vasconcellos	1455	219	—	Connelly
1434	851	—	Kelley	1456	2065	—	Clute (Principal coauthor Senator Kopp) (Coauthor Assembly Member Johnson) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle and Seymour)
1435	1662	—	Hansen	1457	—	271	Stirling (Principal coauthor Senator Ded-
1436	1847	—	Quackenbush	1458	—	1309	Ayala (Principal coauthor Assembly Mem-
1437	2268	—	Bates, Chacon, Eastin, Farr, Harris, Killea, Murray, and Speier (Coauthors Senators Marks, Robbins, and Vuch)				ber Farr) (Coauthors Senators Boat-
1438	2525	—	Harris	1459	—	1615	Garamendi
1439	—	139	Presley	1460	—	1623	Lockyer and Seymour
1440	—	192	Garamendi (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Farr)	1461	647	—	Dennis Brown
1441	—	220	Petris	1462	1864	—	Johnston
1442	—	299	Keene (Principal coauthor Senator Maddy) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member La Follette) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Doolittle, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Nielsen, and Presley) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chandler and O'Connell)	1463	—	280	Hart (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Dills, Cecil Green, Leonard, and Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Elder, Nolan, and Woodruff)
1443	—	496	Seymour	1464	—	1172	Craven
1444	—	552	Russell	1465	—	1361	Robbins
1445	—	601	Hart	1466	1901	—	Campbell (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Polanco) (Coauthors Assembly Members Wyman, Bradley, Willie Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Costa, Farr, Frazee, Hauser, Hughes, Jones, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, and Statham) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Dills, Presley, and Torres)
1446	—	822	Rosenthal	1467	—	870	Robbins
1447	—	874	Doolittle, Bergeson, Presley, and Rogers (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley,				



# TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE

1989

1989-90 Regular Session

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
1	SCR 3	Lockyer			
2	SCR 9	Torres			
3	SCR 5	Robbins			
4	SCR 6	Dills			
5	SCR 8	Garamendi			
6	SCR 14	Deddeh			
7	SCR 10	Leroy Greene			
8	SCR 15	Leroy Greene (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley Allen, Arenas, Bader Baker Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Burton, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connolly, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Frizzelle, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Lewis, Margo, Margolin, McClintock, Mognomier, Moore, Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Sher, Speier, Statham, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Wright and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Avala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Dills, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Presley, Petris, Robb, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, Rovee, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson)	15	ACR 14	Polanco Allen, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Willie Brown, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Ferguson, Filante, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Havden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Killea, La Follette, Margolin, McClintock, Mognomier, Moore, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Speier, Statham, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Woodruff, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Craven, Dills, Cecil Green, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson)
9	SCR 24	Watson and Assembly Members Hughes, Moore, and Maxine Waters			
10	SCR 18	Watson and Roberti			
11	SJR 2	Russell (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Calderon and Nolan) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Beverly, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Kopp, Leonard, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, Rovee, Seymour, Torres, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bentley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Cortese, Fastin, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Frazee, Hansen, Hauser, Hill, Kelle, La Follette, McClintock, Roos, Speier, Statham, Woodruff, Wright, and Wyman)	16	AJR 17	Lancaster, Katz, Wyman, Ferguson, Bader, Bane, Bentley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hansen, Hauser, Jones, Kelley, La Follette, Lempert, Mognomier, Murray, Nolan, Quackenbush, Speier, Statham, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Kopp, Leonard, Montoya, and Morgan)
12	SCR 4	Lockyer	17	ACR 11	Katz, Arenas, Bader, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Felando, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Havden, Isenberg, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, McClintock, Mognomier, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Seastrand, Statham, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, Allen, Baker, Bentley, Dennis Brown, Burton, Calderon, Campbell, Chandler, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Harris, Harvey, Hill, Hughes, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Lempert, Leslie, Lewis, Margolin, Mountjoy, Murray, Pringle, Sher, Tanner, Tucker, Maxine Waters, and Woodruff (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Dills, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Rovee, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson)
13	SCR 21	Watson, Avala, Bergeson, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Dills, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Morgan, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, Seymour, Torres, and Vuch (Coauthors Assembly Members Arenas, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Willie Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connolly, Costa, Fastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Farr, Filante, Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Lancaster, Lempert, Mognomier, Moore, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Sher, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Wright)	18	ACR 13	Katz (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hansen) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Arenas, Bader, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Cha-

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

1989

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
		con, Chandler, Clute Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, La Follette, Lancaster, Leslie, Lewis, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Roxbal-Allard, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Woodruff and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Avala, Bergeson, Beverly, Campbell, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Kopp, Leonard, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour Torres, Vuch, and Watson)			
19	ACR 36	Norman Waters, Areias, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Chandler, Condit, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Filante, Hannigan, Jones, Katz, Lempert, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Roxbal-Allard, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos and Wright (Coauthors Senators Garamendi, Cecil Green, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Presley, Rogers, Torres and Vuch)	26	ACR 36	(Coauthors Senators Keene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Petris, Roberts, and Rosenthal) (Coauthors Assembly Members Burton, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Killea, Lempert, O'Connell, Sher, and Speier) Tucker, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connolly, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Lewis, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Woodruff, Wright and Wyman
20	SCR 7	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Sher) (Coauthor Assembly Member Moore)	27	ACR 57	Tucker, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connolly, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Tanner, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Woodruff, Wright and Wyman
21	ACR 51	Norman Waters, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chandler, Condit, Eaves, Epple, Ferguson, Filante, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Isenberg, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Lancaster, Lempert, Mojonnier, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Roxbal-Allard, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Woodruff, Wright, Allen, Bader, Bronzan, Burton, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Connolly, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Elder, Farr, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Harris, Hayden, Hughes, Johnson, La Follette, Leslie, Lewis, Margolin, McClintock, Moore, Mountjoy, Pringle, Quackenbush, Tanner, Tucker, and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Avala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Stirling, Torres, and Watson)	28	SJR 12	Dills (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) (Coauthor Senator Roberts) (Coauthors Assembly Members Floyd and Johnston)
22	SCR 28	Roberts (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Willie Brown and Roos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Avala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Stirling, Torres, Vuch and Watson)	29	ACR 17	Katz (Principal Assembly coauthors Assembly Members Mojonnier and Bane) (Principal Senate Coauthor Senator Campbell) (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bentley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connolly, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Elder, Epple, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Margolin, Moore, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Pringle, Roos, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Woodruff, Wright and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Craven, Davis, Dills, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson)
23	ACR 6	Eastin, Bates, Jones, and Killea (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Leonard, Nielsen, Rosenthal, and Watson)	30	ACR 25	Leslie (Principal coauthor Senator Nielsen) (Coauthors Assembly Members Tucker, Wright, Allen, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Condit, Connolly, Cortese, Eaves, Epple, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Johnson, Jones, Kelley, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Lewis, McClintock, Mojonnier, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Pringle, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham,
24	ACR 61	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor Senator Roberts)			
25	SJR 6	Marks (Principal coauthor Senator Mello)			

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

**1989**

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
		Norman Waters, Woodruff, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Preslev Rogers, Russell, and Seymour)			Tucker, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Woodruff Wright, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Doolittle, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Keene, Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer, Maddv, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Preslev, Robbins, Robert, Rogers, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Strling, Torres, and Vuch)
31	ACR 4	Katz, Areias, Bader Bane Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown Campbell, Chacon Clute, Condit, Connell Cortese Costa, Eastin, Eaves Elder, Farr Felando, Ferguson Filante, Frazee, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Havden, Hill Isenberg, Jones Killea Klehs, La Follette Lancaster McClintock Mognommer Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Vasconcellos Norman Waters, Wright and Wyman)	39	ACR 34	O'Connell
			40	ACR 72	Speier
			41	ACR 74	Tanner, Wright, Allen, Bentley Eastin, Hansen, Hughes, Killea, La Follette, Mognommer, Moore, Roybal Allard, Speier, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Morgan, Vuch and Watson)
32	ACR 7	Filante (Coauthors Assembly Members Areias Baker Bane, Bates Bentley Bradley, Chacon, Chandler, Costa Eastin Eaves, Epple, Farr, Frazee Frizzelle Hansen, Harvey, Hauser Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie Mognommer Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan O'Connell Polanco Pringle Roos Roybal Allard Seastrand Speier, Statham Tucker Vasconcellos, and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Ayala, Bergeson Beverly, Boatwright Campbell, Craven Dills Garamendi Green, Keene Lockyer McCorquodale Morgan Montoya, Nielsen Preslev Robbins Rosenthal Rogers Russell, Torres and Vuch)	42	ACR 26	Farr (Coauthor Senator Dills)
			43	ACR 69	Norman Waters
			44	AJR 3	Kelley
			45	ACR 68	Leslie (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bates)
			46	ACR 33	Eastin Wright, Allen Areias, Bane, Bentley Bradley, Chandler Condit Cortese, Eaves, Epple, Farr, Felando Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser Havden Hughes, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Moore, Mountjoy Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush Roos, Roybal-Allard Statham Tucker, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters Woodruff, Bader, Baker Bates Bronzan, Dennis Brown Willie Brown, Burton, Calderon Campbell Chacon, Clute Costa Elder Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee Friedman Frizzelle, Hannigan Harris Hill Johnson Johnston Jones, Kelley, Lancaster Leslie Lewis, McClintock, Mognommer, Nolan, Seastrand, Sher Speier Tanner Maxine Waters and Wyman (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Dills, Doolittle, Keene, Lockyer Maddv, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus Preslev, Robbins Rogers, Rosenthal, Vuch, and Watson)
33	ACR 9	Maxine Waters	47	AJR 11	Filante (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Chandler, Eaves, Epple, Frazee Hansen, Hauser, McClintock Nolan Peace Roos Tucker, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson Cecil Green Leroy Greene, Keene Marks, Robbins, Rogers, Seymour, and Watson)
34	AJR 42	Clute Allen Areias Bader Bane Bates Bentley Bronzan Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon Condit Connell, Cortese Costa Eastin Elder Epple, Farr, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris Hauser Hughes Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley Killea Klehs Lancaster McClintock Moore Mountjoy, Murray, O'Connell Peace Polanco Pringle Quackenbush, Roos Roybal-Allard, Seastrand Sher, Speier Statham Tanner Tucker, Norman Waters, and Woodruff	48	ACR 19	Bradley
			49	AJR 27	Cortese
			50	ACR 38	Maddv
			51	SJR 11	Seymour (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hansen) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Cecil Green Leroy Greene, Leonard, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan Nielsen, Preslev, Rogers, Torres, Vuch, and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Areias, Bane, Bentley, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hughes, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Polanco Pringle Quackenbush, Roybal-Allard, Seastrand, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Woodruff, Wright, and Wyman)
35	SCR 11	Lockyer	52	SJR 16	Rosenthal
36	SJR 13	Keene Dills, Garamendi Lockyer, Marks McCorquodale Montoya Petrus Preslev, Robbins Robert, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane Bates, Condit Connell, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Epple, Farr, Friedman Hannigan Hauser Hughes, Katz, Klehs, Margolin Murray, O'Connell, Peace Roos Roybal Allard Sher Speier, Tanner, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters)	53	SCR 42	Keene (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthors Senators Al
37	ACR 48	Pringle (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bradley, Dennis Brown Ferguson Filante, Harvey, Hauser La Follette, Lempert, McClintock Nolan Speier, Statham, Norman Waters Woodruff and Wyman) (Coauthors Senators Keene, Montoya, Morgan, Preslev, Rogers Royce, and Seymour)			
38	ACR 62	Leslie, Allen, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chandler Condit, Connell, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Elder, Epple, Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee Frizzelle, Hannigan Hansen, Harris Harvey, Hauser Hill Hughes, Isenberg Johnson, Johnston Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lempert, Leslie, McClintock Mognommer, Moore, Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Speier Statham,			

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL  
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

1989

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
		qust, Deddeh McCorquodale Preslev Rosenthal, Torres and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bane Bentley, Chacon Costa, Filante, Hansen, Isenberg, Kellef Lempert, Mojonner, Murray O'Connell Roos Rovbal Allard, Sher Speier and Vasconcellos)	67	AJR 5	Elder
			68	ACR 23	Peace (Principal coauthor Senator Bergeson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley and Kellef)
			69	ACR 27	Jones
			70	ACR 30	Speier, Chacon, Clute, Eastin, Eaves, Epple Farr, Filante, Harris Hughes, Lempert, Murray, Roos, Tanner, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, Lerov Greene, Marks, Petris and Preslev)
54	SJR 33	Garamendi (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Farr and Peace) (Coauthors Senators Alquist Avala, Bergeson Beverly, Boatwright Campbell Craven Doolittle Cecil Green, Bill Greene Lerov Greene Hart Keene Kopp, Leonard Lockyer Maddy Marks, McCorquodale Mello Morgan Nielsen Petris, Preslev, Robbins Roberti, Rosenthal, Royce Russell Seymour Vuch and Watson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas Bentley, Bronzan Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon Condit, Connelly Cortese Costa Eaves Harris Harvey Hauser, Hughes Isenberg Johnston, Katz Klefs La Follette Moore Nolan Pringle, Quackenbush Rovbal Allard, Sher Statham Tucker, Vasconcellos Maxine Waters and Wright)	71	SJR 15	Deddeh
			72	SCR 44	Campbell
			73	SJR 8	Robbins
			74	SJR 7	Robbins
			75	SJR 20	Robbins (Coauthor Assembly Member Katz)
			76	SJR 38	Cecil Green, Campbell, and Nielsen (Principal coauthors Senators Mello Avala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Doolittle, Garamendi Leonard, Maddy, Montoya Morgan, McCorquodale Preslev, Roberti Robbins, Rogers, Royce Russell, Seymour, Stirling Vuch, and Watson) (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Epple, Leslie, and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bader, Bane, Bentley, Chacon Clute, Condit Cortese, Elder Felando Ferguson, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hansen Harvey Hauser, Hill Hughes Johnson Katz Kellef La Follette, Lancaster, Murray Nolan, Pringle Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham Tucker Wiman, Baker Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Calderon Chandler Eaves Filante, Jones Lewis McClintock, Mojonner Mountjoy, O'Connell Woodruff and Wright)
55	AJR 6	Elder (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane Chacon Farr Hughes Klefs Mojonner Murray Peace, Speier and Norman Waters) (Coauthors Senators Dills Keene, Kopp and Montoya)	77	AJR 18	Murray
56	AJR 14	Peace (Principal coauthor Senator Bergeson) (Coauthor Assembly Member Costa)	78	AJR 21	Pringle, Allen Harvey McClintock, and Mojonner (Coauthors Senators Montoya and Watson)
57	AJR 15	Eastin Areas Bentley Bradley Chacon Cortese Elder Epple Filante Hansen Katz Lancaster Murray Speier, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Bergeson Leonard Marks Preslev and Robbins)	79	AJR 41	Rovbal-Allard (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Calderon, Chacon, and Polanco) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Eaves, Hughes, Isenberg and Peace) (Principal coauthors Senators Montoya and Torres) (Coauthor Senator Roberti)
58	ACR 28	Pringle Wright Allen Areas Baker, Bates Bentley Bradley Calderon Chandler, Condit Connolly Cortese Costa Eastin Eaves Farr, Felando Filante Hansen Hill, Hughes, Killea La Follette, Leslie, McClintock, Mojonner Murray, Nolan, Polanco, Seastrand Sher Speier Statham Norman Waters Woodruff and Wiman (Coauthors Senators Bergeson Beverly Boatwright Campbell, Craven Deddeh Dills Doolittle, Garamendi Cecil Green Keene, Kopp Leonard Lockyer Marks Montoya Morgan, Nielsen, Preslev Robbins Seymour, and Vuch)	80	AJR 46	Areas (Principal coauthor Senator Torres) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bates Calderon, Chacon, Condit Costa, Eastin, Epple Farr, Hauser Isenberg, Jones, Killea Mojonner, Peace Pringle, Rovbal Allard, Sher, Tucker, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Keene Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, and Montoya)
59	ACR 34	Clute	81	AJR 35	Leslie, Epple, Filante, Norman Waters Allen, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bentley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown Calderon, Chacon Chandler, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Felando, Ferguson, Frazee Frizzelle, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Johnson, Katz, Kellef, Killea, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert Lewis, McClintock, Mojonner, Mountjoy, Murray, Nolan, Peace, Pringle, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Tucker, Woodruff, Wright, and Wiman
60	AJR 25	Speier	82	ACR 39	Bates
61	AJR 35	Clute	83	SCR 23	Preslev
62	ACR 44	Seastrand	84	SCR 25	Doolittle (Coauthor Assembly Member Statham)
63	SJR 9	Campbell (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Bergeson, Beverly Doolittle Montoya Morgan, Preslev, Rogers, Russell, Torres, and Vuch) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Baker, Bates, Bradley, Chandler Cortese, Costa Epple Farr, Frazee, Hauser, Killea, La Follette, Nolan, and Wright)	85	SCR 34	Torres
64	AJR 37	Farr (Principal Assembly coauthor Assembly Member Polanco)	86	SCR 37	Rosenthal and Assembly Member Hayden
65	SJR 10	Torres, Dills, Cecil Green Keene, Marks Montoya and Roberti (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Cortese) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Willie Brown, Calderon Chacon, Eastin, Farr Harris, Hughes, Isenberg, and Vasconcellos)	87	SCR 39	Preslev
66	SCA 1	Garamendi			

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

**1989**

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
88	SJR 27	Mello (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Farr and Hauser) (Coauthors Senators Keene, Maddy, and Marks)	107	AJR 13	Farr, Calderon, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Willie Brown, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Filante, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Killea, La Follette, Lempert, Mognommer, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Sher, Speer, Statham, Vasconcellos, Woodruff, and Wright (Coauthors Cecil Green, Kopp, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Preslev, Rosenthal, Seymour, Vuch and Watson)
89	SJR 31	Vuch, Deddeh, Keene, McCorquodale, Nielsen, and Preslev (Coauthors Assembly Members Baker, Bronzan, Chandler, Costa, Hughes, Tucker, and Norman Waters)	108	AJR 29	Johnston
90	ACR 65	O'Connell (Principal Assembly coauthor Assembly Member Isenberg) (Principal Senate coauthor Senator Stirling)	109	AJR 30	Hannigan (Principal coauthor Senator Keene) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bane, Bradley, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Farr, Filante, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Killea, Klehs, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Peace and Speer) (Coauthors Senators Doolittle, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Marks, Montoya, Preslev, Rosenthal, Seymour and Watson)
91	AJR 16	Cortese	110	AJR 33	Woodruff, Baker, Ferguson, Filante, Hayden, Hill, Johnson, Pringle and Statham (Coauthors Senators Kopp, Morgan and Preslev)
92	ACR 37	Speier, Isenberg, Bates, Willie Brown, Burton, Campbell, Eastin, Farr, Floyd, Harris, Hayden, Johnston, Katz, Klehs, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Vasconcellos, and Woodruff (Coauthors Senators Marks and Torres)	111	AJR 40	Hauser (Principal coauthor Senator Mello) (Coauthor Assembly Member Felando)
93	ACR 5	Mognommer, Wright, Allen, Bentley, Eastin, Hansen, Hughes, Killea, La Follette, Moore, Rosbal-Allard, Speier, Tanner, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Morgan, Vuch, and Watson)	112	AJR 36	Hauser
94	ACR 71	Norman Waters, Allen, Areas, Bane, Bentley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Chandler, Condit, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Felando, Filante, Frazier, Frizelle, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Jones, Katz, Kellee, Killea, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Mognommer, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Statham, Vasconcellos, Woodruff, and Wright (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Avala, Bergeson, Beverly Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Keene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus, Preslev, Roscoe, Stirling, Torres, Vuch, and Watson)	113	AJR 39	Polanco
95	AJR 9	Floyd	114	AJR 48	Killea, Chacon, Areas, Bane, Bentley, Calderon, Campbell, Cortese, Farr, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Margolin, Mognommer, Murray, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Seastrand, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Wymann (Coauthors Senators Cecil Green, Keene, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Preslev, Torres, and Watson)
96	AJR 23	Woodruff, Baker, Bentley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Eaves, Hill, Lewis, Mognommer, Nolan, Pringle, Statham, Wright, and Wymann (Coauthor Senator Robbins)	115	AJR 49	Jones
97	AJR 26	Klehs	116	ACR 41	Pringle
98	AJR 44	Hauser and Felando	117	ACR 52	Polanco
99	SCR 16	Morgan (Coauthors Senators Deddeh, Dills, Seymour and Torres)	118	ACR 70	Hughes (Principal coauthor Senator Bergeson) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bader, Areas, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bentley, Willie Brown, Calderon, Condit, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Frazier, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Isenberg, Johnson, Katz, Killea, La Follette, Lancaster, Lempert, Leslie, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Polanco, Pringle, Quackenbush, Roos, Rosbal-Allard, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, Wright and Wymann) (Coauthors Senators Beverly Boatwright, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Leonard, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Preslev, Russell, Torres, and Vuch)
100	SCR 17	McCorquodale, Maddy, Bill Greene, Kopp, Montoya, Petrus, Preslev, Torres, and Vuch (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Felando, Filante, Hauser, Hughes, Katz, Mognommer, Sher, and Vasconcellos)	119	ACR 73	Eastin (Coauthor Senator Bill Greene)
101	SCR 19	Lockyer (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Eastin)	120	ACR 75	Murray
102	SCR 26	Davis (Principal coauthor Assembly Member La Follette) (Coauthor Senator Rosenthal) (Coauthors Assembly Members Friedman, McClintock, and Wright)	121	SJR 4	Deddeh
103	SCR 45	Preslev (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Clute)	122	SCR 13	Robbins
104	SCR 49	Cecil Green (Coauthors Senators Avala, Doolittle, Keene, McCorquodale, Montoya, Preslev, Rogers, Torres, and Vuch) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bane, Bentley, Chacon, Condit, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Filante, Frazier, Harvey, Hansen, Hughes, Klehs, La Follette, Murray, Mognommer, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Seastrand, Statham, Vasconcellos, Woodruff, and Wymann)	123	SCR 32	Russell, Davis, Doolittle, Leonard, Montoya, Nielsen, and Rogers (Coauthors Assembly Members Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Jones, Killea, La Follette, Leslie, Nolan, Seastrand, Woodruff, and Wymann)
105	SCR 57	Vuch and Roberts (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Killea)	124	SCR 41	Roberts (Principal coauthor Senator Kopp) (Coauthor Senator Nielsen)
106	ACR 22	Roos	125	SCR 47	Bill Greene, Avala, Beverly Craven, and Roberts (Coauthor Assembly Member Floyd)
			126	SCR 48	Robbins, Davis, and Rosenthal

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL  
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

1989

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
127	SCR 51	Cecil Green (Coauthors Senators Avala, Doolittle, Keene, McCorquodale, Montoya, Preslev, Rogers, Torres, and Vuch) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bane, Bentley, Chacon, Condit, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Frazee, Hansen, Hughes, Klehs, La Follette, Murray, Mojonnier, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Satham, Vasconcellos, and Wymann)	143	ACR 67	Maxine Waters and Polanco
128	SCR 63	Alquist (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Vasconcellos)	144	ACR 76	Hauser (Coauthor Senator Keene)
129	SCR 67	Deddeh (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Chacon)	145	ACR 77	Katz (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Areas, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Epple, Farr, Friedman, Hannigan, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Killea, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Polanco, Pringle, Roos, Sher, Speier, Satham, Vasconcellos, Woodruff, and Wright) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Kopp, Preslev, Robbins, Seymour, and Vuch)
130	SJR 5	Mello (Coauthors Senators Alquist, Deddeh, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Keene, Montoya, Preslev, Roberti, Rogers, and Rosenthal) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Eastin, Epple, Farr, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Murray, Speier, Vasconcellos, and Norman Waters)	146	ACR 80	Bates, Willie Brown, Areas, Bane, Bronzan, Burton, Calderon, Campbell, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Friedman, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Havden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Katz, Klehs, Margolin, Moore, Murray, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Sher, Speier, Satham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors Senators Hart, Morgan, Roberti, Rosenthal, and Torres)
131	SJR 17	Rogers	147	ACR 81	Polanco (Principal coauthor Senator Russell)
132	SJR 18	Doolittle (Principal coauthor Assembly Member O'Connell) (Coauthor Senator Leroy Greene) (Coauthors Assembly Members Isenberg, Leslie, and Norman Waters)	148	ACR 81	Frizzelle (Principal coauthor Senator Cecil Green) (Coauthor Assembly Member Frazee)
133	SJR 25	Craven	149	ACR 83	Havden, Areas, Bates, Bentley, Bronzan, Calderon, Connolly, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Harris, Hauser, Hill, Isenberg, Klehs, Moore, Peace, Roos, Roxbal, Allard, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors Senators Garamendi, Petrus, Roberti, Torres, and Watson)
134	SJR 30	Kopp, Deddeh, Dills, Keene, Lockver, Marks, Montoya, Robbins, Rogers, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bentley, Burton, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Havden, Isenberg, Johnston, Killea, Mojonnier, Murray, Nolan, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Roxbal, Allard, Sher, Satham, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, and Wymann)	150	ACR 85	Mojonnier, Bentley, Chacon, Frazee, Killea, and Peace (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Craven, and Deddeh)
135	SJR 32	Kopp, Avala, Bergeson, Craven, Davis, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Lockver, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Mountjoy, Nielsen, Preslev, Roberti, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Cortese, Eastin, Farr, Felando, Filante, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Isenberg, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Mojonnier, O'Connell, Satham, Tucker, and Vasconcellos)	151	ACR 87	Moore
136	ACR 10	Bader (Coauthor Assembly Member Eaves)	152	ACR 88	Polanco
137	ACR 15	Lancaster	153	ACR 89	Klehs
138	ACR 21	Pringle (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Woodruff) (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bader, Baker, Bentley, Bradley, Dennis, Brown, Chandler, Condit, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hansen, Harvey, Hill, Johnson, Jones, Kelley, La Follette, Lancaster, Leslie, Lewis, McClintock, Mojonnier, Mountjoy, Nolan, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Satham, Wright, and Wymann) (Principal coauthor Senator Rovee) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Beverly, Campbell, Craven, Doolittle, Maddox, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Rogers, Russell, and Seymour)	154	ACR 91	Killea (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Mojonnier) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Bane, Baker, Bentley, Chacon, Costa, Cortese, Eastin, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Hansen, Hauser, Havden, Hill, Isenberg, La Follette, Lempert, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Seastrand, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors Senators Beverly, Deddeh, Lockver, McCorquodale, Montoya, Garamendi, Keene, Morgan, Preslev, and Seymour)
139	ACR 39	Hannigan (Coauthor Senator Keene)	155	ACR 93	Farr
140	ACR 40	Moore	156	ACR 94	Farr
141	ACR 35	Pringle, Baker, Bentley, Bradley, Chandler, Ferguson, Filante, Mojonnier, Nolan, Woodruff, and Wymann (Coauthor Senator Doolittle)	157	ACR 96	Norman Waters (Principal coauthor Senator Doolittle) (Coauthors Assembly Members Chandler, Leslie, and Satham) (Coauthors Senators Garamendi and Kopp)
142	ACR 66	Eastin, Chacon, Costa, Epple, Farr, Filante,	158	ACR 97	Epple, Clute, Cortese, Lempert, Murray, and Norman Waters (Coauthor Senator Cecil Green)
			159	AJR 2	Peace (Principal coauthors Assembly Members Hauser and Killea) (Coauthors Assembly Members Areas, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Hansen, Harris, Havden, Hughes, Isenberg, Katz, Mojonnier, Moore, Speier, and Tanner)
			160	AJR 4	Klehs, Chacon, Eastin, Friedman, Harris,

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS AND PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL  
AMENDMENTS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

**1989**

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
161	AJR 20	Hayden, Moore, and Murray (Coauthors Senators Rosenthal and Watson)	176	SJR 1	and La Follette) Craven Alquist, Avala, Beverly, Lerov Greene, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Petris, and Preslev (Coauthors Assembly Mem bers Bradley, Dennis Brown Chandler Condit Farr, Ferguson, Filante, Frazee Kelley La Follette, and Mojonnier)
162	AJR 45	Wille Brown and Eastin	177	SJR 3	Lerov Greene
163	AJR 51	Johnston, Allen, Chandler Eastin, Ham gan Harris, Harvey Isenberg Katz Bates, Chacon Eaves Felando Hauser Hayden Hill Hughes, Klehs, La Fol lette Margolin, Mojonnier Peace Speier Tamor, Vasconcellos and Norman Wa ters (Coauthors Senators Alquist Avala Davis Hart Garamendi Leonard Lockyer McCorquodale Montoya Pet ris Preslev Rogers, Vunch, and Watson)	178	SJR 22	Marks
164	AJR 54	Woodruff Eaves Bader Wyman Baker Willie Brown Farr, Filante, Hansen, Hayden Johnson Lancaster Lempert Leslie and Maxine Waters (Coauthors Senators Leonard and Avala)	179	SJR 28	Roberti (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Bates) (Coauthors Senators Marks and Watson)
165	AJR 60	Norman Waters Chandler Jones, and Sta tham (Coauthors Senators Doolittle Garamendi Keene McCorquodale and Vunch)	180	SJR 33	Roberti
166	SCR 54	Campbell	181	SJR 36	Kopp and Bergeson (Coauthors Senators Avala, Craven, Dills, Cecil Green, Leon ard, McCorquodale, Preslev and Russell)
167	SCA 32	Roberti (Principal coauthors Senators Doo little Keene and Maddis) (Coauthors Senators Avala Beverly Boatwright Craven Lockyer Marks Mello Nielsen Preslev and Torres) (Principal coau thors Assembly Members Willie Brown and Vasconcellos) (Coauthor Assembly Member Katz)	182	SJR 44	Roberti Alquist Bergeson, Beverly Boat wright Campbell, Craven Davis, Ded deh Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi Cecil Green, Lerov Greene Hart, Keene, Kopp, Leonard Lockyer, Maddis, Marks McCorquodale Mello, Montoya Morgan Nielsen Petris Preslev Robbins Rogers, Rosenthal, Roze, Russell Seymour, Torres, Vunch and Watson
168	SCR 20	Kopp	183	SJR 45	Doolittle
169	SCR 35	Seymour	184	SJR 47	Roberti (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Roos) (Coauthors Senators Al quist, Deddeh Dills Garamendi Keene, Lockyer Marks, Mello Montoya, Petris, Vunch, and Watson) (Coauthors Assem bly Members Willie Brown Burton Cadd eron, Campbell, Chacon, Connells, Cortese, Eastin Eaves Epple, Farr Friedman Hamman Harris, Hauser Hayden Hughes Isenberg Killea Klehs, Margolin, Moore, Murray Peace, Polan co Rosbal-Allard Speier and Vasconcel los)
170	SCR 43	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor Senator Ro berti) (Coauthors Senators Deddeh Cecil Green Montoya and Robbins) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bane Friedman Hauser Katz Margolin, Mur ray, O'Connell and Peace)	185	SJR 48	Roberti Alquist Bergeson Beverly, Boat wright Campbell Davis Dills Lerov Greene Kopp, Leonard, Lockyer Maddis Marks, McCorquodale Montoya Petris Preslev Robbins Rosenthal, and Torres (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Bane Bates, Burton Calderon Campbell, Chacon, Connells Cortese Elder Epple, Farr Filante Frazee, Friedman Hamman Hauser Hayden Hill, Hughes Isenberg, Katz, Klehs, Lem pert, Nolan, Peace, Roos, Speier, Tuck er, Maxine Waters Wyman and Vasconcel los)
171	SCR 50	Garamendi (Principal coauthors Senators Roberti and Torres) (Principal coauthor Assembly Member Connells) (Coau thors Senators Alquist Bergeson, Boat wright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Cecil Green, Lerov Greene Leonard Lockyer Mello Montoya Petris Robbins Rosen thal Vunch and Watson) (Coauthors As sembly Members Cortese Costa, Eastin Epple Felando Frizzelle Hauser Hughes Killea, Lempert Moore Murray O'Connell, Peace Rosbal-Allard and Sta tham)	186	SCR 60	McCorquodale Davis, Montoya Nielsen Preslev, and Vunch (Coauthors Assembly Members Allen, Arias Baker Bates, Bentley, Chacon, Connells, Eaves Epp le, Filante, Hauser, Isenberg, Jones, Katz La Follette Lancaster Murray O Connell Roos, Sher Vasconcellos, and Woodruff)
172	SCR 56	Montoya (Coauthors Senators Kopp Niel sen Preslev Rogers and Vunch) (Coau thors Assembly Members Baker Bentley Chacon, Eaves Hauser Mojon nier Polanco Roos, Statham and Wy man)	187	SJR 37	Kopp
173	SCR 62	Nielsen			
174	SCR 66	Hart			
175	SCR 69	Robbins, Davis and Russell (Coauthors As sembly Members Bane Friedman Katz			

